Issue No. : Issue 1 **April 2019** Issue Date:

Project No.: 1616

ECOPARK OPERATION

QUARTERLY ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING & AUDIT REPORT (JANUARY – MARCH 2019)

Prepared By:

ALLIED ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS LTD.

COMMERCIAL-IN-CONFIDENCE





Issue No. : Issue 1 Issue Date : April 2019

Project No.: 1616

ECOPARK OPERATION

QUARTERLY ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING & AUDIT REPORT (JANUARY – MARCH 2019)

Prepared By:

ALLIED ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS LTD.

COMMERCIAL-IN-CONFIDENCE

Certified by:

James W. H. WONG Environmental Team Leader Verified by:

Sam P. S. TSOI

Independent Environmental Checker

Approved by:

ANDY S. W. CHAN

Principal Environmental Protection Officer Environmental Protection Department

Issue No. : Issue 1 Issue Date: April 2019

Project No.: 1616

ECOPARK OPERATION

QUARTERLY ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING & AUDIT REPORT (JANUARY - MARCH 2019)

Prepared By:

ALLIED ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS LTD.

COMMERCIAL-IN-CONFIDENCE

Various Author:

Checked:

Grace M. H. KWOK

BEng(Hons) FFHKIQEP MHKIEIA MIAIA MRAPA MISWA MHKIOA MAEE LEED AP BEAMPro CAP

GB Faculty

Approved:

James W. H. WONG

BSc MSc PhD CEng MIMechE MHKIQEP MHKIEIA MIOA MHKIOA MIOE MCIBSE FHKAAST RPE REA MASOS MICTA CTBUH

MSLL BEAM Pro GB Faculty

This report has been prepared by Allied Environmental Consultants Limited with all reasonable skill, care and diligence within the terms of the Agreement with the client, incorporating our General Terms and Conditions of Business and taking account of the resources devoted to it by agreement with the client.

We disclaim any responsibility to the client and others in respect of any matters outside the scope of the above.

This report is confidential to the client and we accept no responsibility of whatsoever nature to third parties to whom this report, or any part thereof, is made known. Any such party relies upon the report at their own risk.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST (OF FIGURES	ii
LIST (OF TABLES	iii
LIST (OF APPENDICES	iii
EXEC	UTIVE SUMMARY	1
1 P	ROJECT BACKGROUND	4
1.1	Project Overview	4
1.2	Operation Programme	4
1.3	Project Organization and Contact Personnel	5
2 SI	UMMARY OF EM&A REQUIREMENT	8
2.1	Monitoring Parameters	8
2.2	Environmental Quality Performance Limits and EAP	8
2.3	Environmental Audit of Non-Monitored Parameters	9
2.4	Environmental Mitigation Measures	9
2.5	Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements	9
3 0	PERATION STATUS	11
3.1	General	11
3.2	Champway Technology Limited	11
3.3	Shiu Wing Steel Limited	11
3.4	Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Limited	11
3.5	HP Telford Envirotech Group Limited	12
3.6	Chung Yue Steel Group Company Limited	12
3.7	K.Wah Construction Products Ltd.	12
3.8	South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Company Ltd.	12
3.9	WEEE.PARK	13
3.10	On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Ltd.	13
3.11	Throughput Statistics	13
3.12	Process Review	14
4 IN	APLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION MEASURES	16
5 M	ONITORING RESULTS	17
5.1	Monitoring Date, Time, Frequency and Duration	17
5.2	Monitoring Methodology, Parameters and Equipment	17
5.3	Results and Graphical Plots of Monitoring Parameters	18
6 SI	UMMARY OF ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT	20

_AEC

P	roject l	No.: 1616	
		Operation	
Q	<u>uarter</u>	ly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Report (January – March 2019)	<u>ii</u>
	6.1	General	20
	6.2	Champway Technology Limited	20
	6.3	Shiu Wing Steel Limited	21
	6.4	Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Limited	21
	6.5	HP Telford Envirotech Group Limited	22
	6.6	Chung Yue Steel Group Company Limited	22
	6.7	K. Wah Construction Products Limited	22
	6.8	South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Company Limited.	23
	6.9	E.Tech Management (HK) Limited.	23
	6.10	WEEE.PARK	24
	6.11	On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Limited	24
	6.12	General Condition of EcoPark	25
7	EN	VIRONMENTAL COMPLAINTS, NOTIFICATION OF SUMMONS AND SUCCESSFUL	
		OSECUTION	27
	7.1	Follow-up on Previous Environmental Complaint	27
	7.2	New Environmental Complaint, Notification of Summon and Successful Prosecution in the Reporting Period	27
8	co	NCLUSIONS	29

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1-1	Location of EcoPark in Tuen Mun Area 38
Figure 1-2	Organisation Chart of UPML
Figure 1-3	Organisation Chart of EM&A Works (Operation)
Figure 2-1	LFG Monitoring Locations within EcoPark
Figure 3-1	Current Lot Usage within EcoPark

AEC

LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.1	EM&A Personnel Contact Details
Table 2.1	Operation Phase LFG Monitoring Locations in EcoPark
Table 2.2	Action Levels, Limit Levels and Event and Action Plan for LFG
Table 3.1	Throughput Statistics for the Reporting Quarter
Table 5.1	Sampling Schedule for the Quarterly LFG Monitoring
Table 5.2	Parameters and Measurement Ranges for LFG Monitoring
Table 5.3	Quarterly LFG Monitoring Results in the Reporting Quarter
Table 6.1	Environmental Audit Findings for Champway
Table 6.2	Environmental Audit Findings for Shiu Wing
Table 6.3	Environmental Audit Findings for HK Biomass
Table 6.4	Environmental Audit Findings for HP Telford
Table 6.5	Environmental Audit Findings for Chung Yue
Table 6.6	Environmental Audit Findings for K.Wah
Table 6.7	Environmental Audit Findings for South China
Table 6.8	Environmental Audit Findings for E.Tech
Table 6.9	Environmental Audit Findings for WEEE.PARK
Table 6.10	Environmental Audit Findings for On Fat Lung
Table 6.11	General EcoPark Audit Findings
Table 8.1	Throughput Statistics for the Reporting Quarter

LIST OF APPENDICES

Appendix 1 Appendix 2 Appendix 2.1 Appendix 2.2	Environmental Mitigation Measures (from the Implementation Schedule) Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements (Shiu Wing) Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements (All Tenants except Shiu Wing)
Appendix 3	Material and Waste Throughputs
Appendix 3.1	Material and Waste Throughputs of the Reporting Quarter
Appendix 3.2	Updates of Previously-Reported Material and Waste Throughputs
Appendix 4	Calibration Certificate of Infrared Gas Analyser
Appendix 5	Laboratory Test Report and Graphical Plots of LFG Monitoring
Appendix 6	Tenant-Specific Audit Checklists for the Reporting Quarter
Appendix 6.1	Champway Technology Ltd
Appendix 6.2	Shiu Wing Steel Ltd
Appendix 6.3	Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Ltd
Appendix 6.4	HP Telford Envirotech Group Ltd
Appendix 6.5	Chung Yue Steel Group Co Ltd
Appendix 6.6	K.Wah Construction Products Ltd
Appendix 6.7	South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Co Ltd
Appendix 6.8	E.Tech Management (HK) Ltd
Appendix 6.9	WEEE.PARK
Appendix 6.10	On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Limited
Appendix 6.11	General EcoPark Checklists
Appendix 7	Complaints Log

_AEC

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

General

EcoPark is a key element in the Government's waste management policy that aims at promoting the local recycling industry by providing long-term land at affordable rents, thereby encouraging investment in advanced technology and value-added recycling processes. EcoPark is being developed in two phases at site in Tuen Mun Area 38 as shown in *Figure 1-1*. The contract for the management of EcoPark – Contract No. *EP/SP/102/17 Provision of Management Services for EcoPark 2018* was awarded to Urban Property Management Limited (UPML) by Environmental Protection Department (EPD) effective from 30th October 2018.

UPML, the "Operator" of EcoPark, have appointed Allied Environmental Consultants Ltd. (AEC) as the Environmental Team (ET) to carry out the Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) works for the operation of EcoPark as required by the EM&A Manual and in accordance with the conditions of the Environmental Permit (EP) (EP-226/2005/F).

This is the forty-eighth (48th) quarterly EM&A report prepared for the operation phase of EcoPark and covers the quarter from January to March 2019. In the reporting quarter, there were eleven tenants in EcoPark Phase 1 and Phase 2 and one operator of WEEE.PARK in EcoPark Phase 2. The details are provided as below:

Phase 1 tenants comprise:

- Champway Technology Ltd. (Champway) Waste cooking oil
- Shiu Wing Steel Ltd. (Shiu Wing) Waste metals
- Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Co. Ltd. (HK Biomass) Waste wood
- Baguio Waste Management & Recycling Ltd. (Baguio) Waste plastics
- HP Telford Envirotech Group Ltd. (HP Telford) Waste plastics

Phase 2 tenants and operator comprise:

- K.Wah Construction Products Ltd. (K.Wah) Waste construction materials/waste glass
- E.Tech Management (HK) Ltd. (E.Tech) WEEE
- On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Ltd. (On Fat Lung) Waste rubber tyres
- Chung Yue Steel Group Company Ltd. (Chung Yue) Waste metals
- Hong Kong Battery Recycling Centre Ltd. (HKBRC) Waste lead-acid batteries
- South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Co. Ltd. (South China) Food waste
- WEEE.PARK operated by Alba Integrated Waste Solutions (Hong Kong) Ltd. (WEEE.PARK) WEEE

Recycling activities of WEEE.PARK and the following nine active tenants were audited in the reporting quarter: Champway, Shiu Wing, HK Biomass, HP Telford, K.Wah, E.Tech, On Fat Lung, Chung Yue and South China. Lots under development by HKBRC (i.e. Lots P9 & P10), the lot possessed by Baguio (i.e. Lot T6), and Lots P1, P5, P6 and P7 were inspected but not audited under the EM&A programme during the reporting quarter, as no recycling activities were conducted.

In this reporting quarter, site inspections were conducted by the Operator and the ET on 23rd January, 19th February and 19th March 2019. IEC also carried out random site audits on 23rd January and 19th March 2019. A quarterly joint site inspection was carried out by the Operator, the IEC and the ET on 19th February 2019.

Throughput of Materials / Waste Generated

The throughputs of WEEE.PARK and the nine active tenants in the reporting quarter are summarised below. Please note that product output plus waste disposal does not necessarily equal the waste input, due to material losses during processing and material retained within the lots.

Material Type	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (4) (tonnes)	Waste Disposed ⁽⁴⁾ (tonnes)
Waste Organic Food	965	941	142
Waste Ferrous Metals	22,762	23,263	155
Waste Wood	483	489	-
Waste Electronics	3,672	3,409	410
Waste Plastics	502	439	-
Construction Waste	147	6,998	10
Waste Glass	24	0,998	10
Waste Rubber Tyres	n/a	n/a	n/a

Notes:

- 1) The throughput data presented above is the best available data and has been rounded off to the nearest whole tonne for presentation.
- 2) The total product output may not be the same as the waste input due to processing of materials that were received before the reporting quarter and were stored within the lots.
- 3) Waste disposal refers to the disposal of general refuse (i.e. packaging) and/or chemical waste.
- 4) Since the recycling of waste glass and construction waste is combined to produce concrete block at K.Wah, the product output and waste disposal from both processes are combined.
- 5) "-" in the column of waste disposal denotes zero quantity; while "n/a" denotes unavailable information.

Exceedances of Any Measured Action / Limit Levels

The northern part of EcoPark is located within the 250m Landfill Gas (LFG) Consultation Zone of Shiu Lang Shui Landfill. LFG monitoring during this quarter was undertaken on 19th March 2019 at five locations (three in Phase 1 and two in Phase 2). Exceedance of Action Level was recorded at Station EP2-1 in the reporting quarter and is summarised in the table below.

Station ID	Parameter	Recorded Level	Action Level	Limit Level	Status
EP2-1	Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)	0.6%	> 0.5%	> 1.5%	Exceedance of Action Level

No apparent source of CO₂ generation was observed during the investigation. Ventilation enhancement was carried out in accordance with the Event Action Plan for LFG specified in Table 6.1 of the EM&A Manual to restore the concentration of CO₂ to non-exceedance level. Measurement

was conducted after the ventilation enhancement to confirm the restoration of CO_2 concentration to non-exceedance level (i.e. 0.0% v/v).

With reference to similar exceedance events occurred previously, it is suspected that organic matters entered the underground chambers/pipes during rainy events (e.g. in previous weeks before measurement) and accumulated inside the underground utilities, where microbial activity occurred and eventually increased CO₂ generation within the chamber/pipes during the decomposition of organic matter. Since no methane was detected at any station and no exceedance was recorded at other stations, there was no indication of the migration of LFG from Siu Lang Shui Landfill.

As confirmed by the Operator, no underground work was being carried out in EcoPark. Based on the above findings, the exceedance of CO₂ is not anticipated to impose any adverse impact on staffs/workers/environment in EcoPark. Nonetheless, the Operator will continue to implement the cleaning programme of underground chambers for wet season. The LFG level will be checked during the next quarterly LFG monitoring in June 2019.

Summary of Complaints, Summons and Prosecutions

Number of complaints, summons and successful prosecutions in the reporting quarter are summarised below.

• Complaints: Zero.

• **Summons:** Zero.

• Successful Prosecutions: One.

Reporting Changes

There is no change in the reporting quarter.

Future Key Issues

No key issues are anticipated in the next reporting quarter.

1 PROJECT BACKGROUND

1.1 Project Overview

- 1.1.1 In the document "A Policy Framework for the Management of Municipal Solid Waste (2005 –2014)", the government set out a comprehensive policy to support the recycling industry. This included allocating suitable land, encouraging research and development, introducing environmental legislation and providing effective support measures. In May 2013, the Environment Bureau launched "Hong Kong Blueprint for Sustainable Use of Resources 2013 2022", which promised continuing support for the recycling industry.
- 1.1.2 EcoPark was developed to support the local recycling industry by providing long-term land at affordable rents, thereby encouraging investment in advanced technology and value-added recycling processes.
- 1.1.3 EcoPark, as shown in *Figure 1-1*, has been developed in Tuen Mun Area 38 in two phases (Phase1 and Phase 2) under Contract *EP/SP/52/06 Development of EcoPark in Tuen Mun Area 38*, which was awarded to Kaden Construction Ltd by the Environmental Protection Department (EPD) in June 2006. Phase 1 construction was completed in July 2009 and Phase 2 construction was completed in November 2010.
- 1.1.4 The contract for the management of EcoPark Contract No. *EP/SP/102/17 Provision of Management Services for EcoPark 2018* was awarded to Urban Property Management Limited (UPML) by Environmental Protection Department (EPD) effective from 30th October 2018.
- 1.1.5 UPML, the "Operator" of EcoPark, has appointed Allied Environmental Consultants Ltd. (AEC) as the Environmental Team (ET) to carry out the Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) works for the operation of EcoPark as required by the EM&A Manual and in accordance with the conditions of the Environmental Permit (EP-226/2005/F). Ove Arup & Partners Hong Kong Ltd. (Arup) has been appointed by the EPD as the Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) for the Project. The ET and the IEC carry out the EM&A works for EcoPark as required by the EM&A Manual and in accordance with the conditions of the Environmental Permit (EP).

1.2 Operation Programme

- 1.2.1 In the reporting period, there were eleven tenants in EcoPark and one operator of WEEE.PARK:
 - Nine active tenants (Champway, Shiu Wing, HK Biomass, HP Telford, Chung Yue, K.Wah, South China, E.Tech and On Fat Lung) who have carried out full recycling operations;
 - Waste Management Policy Group (WMG) of EPD has taken possession of Lots P2, P3, P4 and handed over to Alba Integrated Waste Solutions (Hong Kong) Ltd. (Alba IWS) to carry out operation of WEEE.PARK.
 - One tenant (HKBRC) is undergoing plant construction;

• One tenant (Baguio) is carrying out ground investigation but without any site operation.

1.3 Project Organization and Contact Personnel

1.3.1 Key personnel and contact particulars are summarised in *Table 1.1*.

Table 1.1 EM&A Personnel Contact Details

Position Name		Email Address	Phone No.				
Project Proponent -	Project Proponent – EPD						
Principal EPO	Mr. Andy CHAN	andychan@epd.gov.hk	2872 1720				
Operator – UPML							
Project Manager	Ms. Raindy YIP	raindy.py.yip@urban.com.hk	2212 5900				
Park Manager	Ms. May WU	may.sm.wu@urban.com.hk	2212 5920				
IEC – Ove Arup	IEC – Ove Arup						
IEC	Mr. Sam TSOI	sam.tsoi@arup.com	2268 3208				
ET-AEC							
ET Leader Ir. Dr. James WONG		jw@aechk.com	2815 7028				

1.3.2 The organisational structure and lines of communication for the operation of EcoPark with respect to environmental management is given in *Figure 1-2* and *Figure 1-3* respectively.

Figure 1-1 Location of EcoPark in Tuen Mun Area 38



Site Boundary Phase 1 Tenants Phase 2 Tenants

Issue 1_____AEC

Figure 1-2 Organisation Chart of UPML

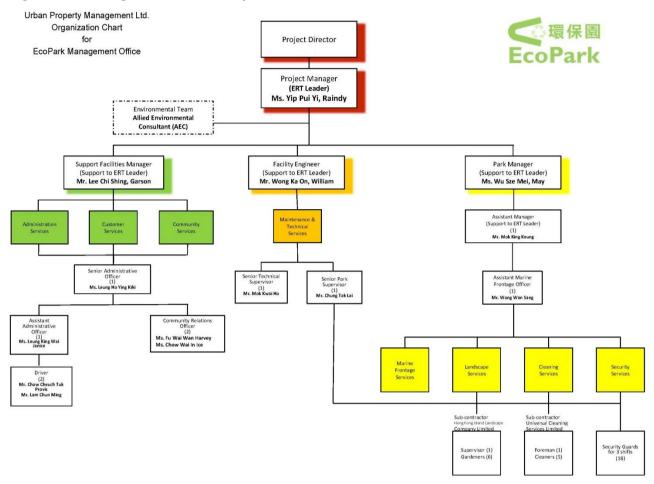
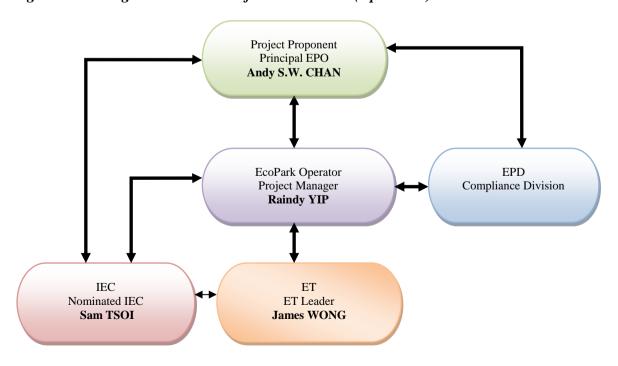


Figure 1-3 Organisation Chart of EM&A Works (Operation)



2 SUMMARY OF EM&A REQUIREMENT

2.1 Monitoring Parameters

- 2.1.1 Landfill Gas (LFG) is required to be monitored quarterly at service voids and utility boxes within EcoPark because the northern part of EcoPark lies within the 250m LFG Consultation Zone for Siu Lang Shui Landfill, which is located to the north of EcoPark.
- 2.1.2 Operational LFG monitoring has been carried out in Phase 1 after completion of construction in July 2009, commencing in the August to October 2009 quarter. In Phase 2, monitoring has been carried out after completion of construction in November 2010, commencing in the November 2010 to January 2011 quarter.
- 2.1.3 The location for LFG monitoring was not specified in the EM&A Manual since the final design of EcoPark was not available when the EM&A Manual was approved. Therefore, during a joint site inspection on 27th July 2009, three monitoring locations were identified and agreed as suitable monitoring locations by the former ET (SMEC Asia Ltd.), IEC (Atkins China Ltd.) and the Operator (Serco Guardian Joint Venture). Subsequently, two more monitoring locations in Phase 2 were proposed by the former ET and agreed by the IEC and Operator via email in January 2011. These five monitoring locations are listed in *Table 2.1* and shown in *Figure 2-1*.

Table 2.1 Operation Phase LFG Monitoring Locations in EcoPark

Monitoring Station ID	Туре	Locations
EP1-1	LFG vent pipe	Inside the landscaping area of Administration Building
EP1-2	Service void	PCCW below-ground chamber outside Lot EP08-01
EP1-3	Service void	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot EP08-03
EP2-1	Service void	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P1
EP2-2	Service void	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P3

2.1.4 Routine LFG monitoring has been carried out on a quarterly basis. Should EPD alert the Operator that high LFG levels have been detected during monthly monitoring under the Siu Lang Shui Landfill restoration contract, the Operator may be required to increase LFG monitoring to monthly until such time as EPD inform the Operator that quarterly monitoring can be resumed. No detection of high LFG levels under Siu Lang Shui Landfill restoration contract was received from EPD in the reporting quarter.

2.2 Environmental Quality Performance Limits and EAP

2.2.1 The Action/Limit Levels and Event Action Plan (EAP) for LFG are shown in *Table 2.2* below. These refer to LFG detected in excavations, utilities and any enclosed on-site areas. No other A/L Levels or EAPs are specified in the EM&A Manual for the operation phase EM&A.

Table 2.2 Action Levels, Limit Levels and Event and Action Plan for LFG

Parameter	Level	Action		
	Action Level <19% O2	• Ventilate trench/void to restore O ₂ to >19%		
Oxygen (O ₂)	Limit Level <18% O ₂	 Stop works Evacuate personnel/prohibit entry Increase ventilation to restore O₂ to >19% 		
Methane	Action Level >10% LEL	 Post "No Smoking" signs Prohibit hot works Increase ventilation to restore CH₄ to <10% LEL 		
(CH ₄)	Limit Level >20% LEL	 Stop works Evacuate personnel/prohibit entry Increase ventilation to restore CH₄ to <10% LEL 		
Conform	Action Level >0.5% CO ₂	• Ventilate to restore CO ₂ to <0.5%		
Carbon Dioxide (CO ₂)	Limit Level >1.5% CO ₂	 Stop works Evacuate personnel/prohibit entry Increase ventilation to restore CO₂ to <0.5% 		

2.3 Environmental Audit of Non-Monitored Parameters

- 2.3.1 Site inspections provide a direct means to trigger and enforce the environmental protection and pollution control measures specified in the Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Report. To examine operational practice, site inspections are to be undertaken by the ET once per month. The monthly inspection shall join with the random site inspection by the IEC where possible. A joint inspection by ET and IEC will be carried out at least once per quarter. Ad hoc site inspections are also carried out if significant environmental problems are identified. In addition, inspections may be required subsequent to receipt of environmental complaint, or as part of the investigation work, as specified in the EAP.
- 2.3.2 The following parameters are required to be audited as part of the operation phase EM&A program:
 - Air Quality
 - Water Quality
 - Waste Management
 - Land Contamination

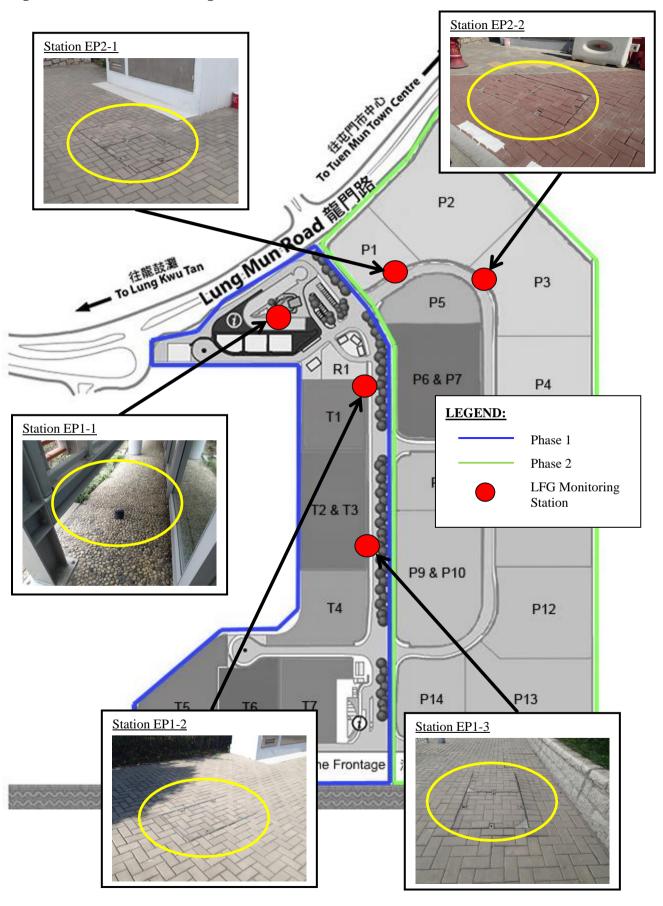
2.4 Environmental Mitigation Measures

2.4.1 Environmental mitigation measures applicable to the operation phase EM&A as stated in the Implementation Schedule are summarised in *Appendix 1*.

2.5 Environmental Requirements in Tenancy Agreements

2.5.1 Environmental requirements specified in tenancy agreements are provided in *Appendix 2*.

Figure 2-1 LFG Monitoring Locations within EcoPark



Issue 1_____AEC

3 OPERATION STATUS

3.1 General

- 3.1.1 The location of lots within EcoPark, the current usage and tenant names are shown in *Figure 3-1*. A summary of waste throughputs is provided in *Section 3.11*. Brief descriptions of the active tenants and operator are provided from *Sections 3.2* to *3.10*.
- 3.1.2 In the reporting quarter:
 - Baguio carries out ground investigation; and
 - HKBRC undergoes plant construction.

3.2 Champway Technology Limited

- **Lot No.:** T5 (Phase 1)
- **Lot Size:** Approx. 6,000m²
- Activity: Recycling of Organic Waste (Waste Cooking Oil)
- **Recycling Process:** Turn waste cooking oil into biodiesel by extraction, neutralisation, separation and distillation.
- 3.2.1 In this reporting quarter, waste cooking oil was recycled. In view of the issuance of new effluent discharge licence by the Authority in the reporting quarter, the tenant has resumed the discharge of treated industrial effluent arising from biodiesel production into foul sewer.

3.3 Shiu Wing Steel Limited

- **Lot No.:** T2, T3 (Phase 1)
- Lot Size: Approx. 9,500m²
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Metals
- **Recycling Process:** Turn waste metals into light ferrous scrap and heavy ferrous scrap by sorting, baling and shearing.
- 3.3.1 In this reporting quarter, waste metals were recycled. Meanwhile, Shiu Wing is winding down its operation and preparing for tenancy termination in June 2019.

3.4 Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Limited

- **Lot No.:** T4 (Phase 1)
- **Lot Size:** Approx. 5,000m²
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Woods
- **Recycling Process:** Recycle waste woods to wood fuel pellets. Ferrous metals will be separated by magnets.

3.4.1 In this reporting quarter, waste wood was recycled. Lot T7 was temporarily used for storage of the recycled product pending for delivery.

3.5 HP Telford Envirotech Group Limited

- **Lot No.:** T1 (Phase 1)
- Lot Size: Approx. 5,000m²
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Plastics
- Recycling Process: Sorting, shredding and baling of waste plastic
- 3.5.1 In this reporting quarter, waste plastics were recycled.

3.6 Chung Yue Steel Group Company Limited

- **Lot No.:** P13 (Phase 2)
- **Lot Size:** Approx. 100,000 m²
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Metals
- **Recycling Process:** Turn waste metals into non-ferrous scrap, light ferrous scrap and heavy ferrous scrap by sorting, baling and shearing.
- 3.6.1 In this reporting quarter, waste metals were recycled.

3.7 K.Wah Construction Products Ltd.

- **Lot No.:** P11 (Phase 2)
- **Lot Size:** Approx. 10,000 m²
- Activity: Recycling of Waste Construction Materials/Waste Glasses
- Recycling Process: Waste construction materials and waste glass will be crushed and delivered to the concrete mixing plant for blending and poured into block machine for casting. The blocks will then be cured, washed and packaged.
- 3.7.1 In this reporting quarter, waste construction materials and waste glasses were recycled.

3.8 South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Company Ltd.

- **Lot No.:** P12 (Phase 2)
- **Lot Size:** Approx. 9,000 m²
- Activity: Recycling of Organic Waste (Food Waste)
- **Recycling Process:** Food waste will be segregated. The recyclable portion will undergo deodorisation, dewatering, shredding, fermentation and drying to produce high protein animal feed for livestock farming and aquaculture.

3.8.1 In this reporting quarter, food waste was recycled. Also, the tenant adopted "tankered away" approach for handling of industrial effluent arising from the recycling of food waste instead of discharging into foul sewer.

3.9 WEEE,PARK

Lot No.: P2, P3, P4 (Phase 2)
 Lot Size: Approx. 30,000 m²

Activity: Recycling of WEEE

- **Recycling Process:** Four major types of WEEE (i.e. refrigerator and freezers, air conditioners, e-scrap, TV and computer screens) will be recycled. The recycling processes include separation of insulation/backlighting/plastics/various metals, recovery of screen/monitor stand/refrigerant/oil/hazardous materials, and shredding of
- 3.9.1 In this reporting quarter, WEEE was recycled.

3.10 On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Ltd.

• **Lot No.:** P8 (Phase 2)

casing.

• **Lot Size:** Approx. 4,400 m²

• Activity: Recycling of Waste Rubber Tyres and WEEE

- **Recycling Process:** Waste rubber tyres will be shredded into rubber powder and processed to form rubber bricks. WEEE will be dismantled/shredded and recovered for reusable components.
- 3.10.1 In this reporting quarter, waste rubber tyres were recycled.

3.11 Throughput Statistics

- 3.11.1 For the active recyclers, most of the incoming waste materials and outgoing products were delivered by land transportation, except for the metals from Chung Yue were delivered by both marine and land transportation.
- 3.11.2 The throughputs of WEEE.PARK and the nine active tenants are summarised in *Table 3.1* below. Please note that product output plus waste disposal does not necessarily equal the waste input, due to material losses during processing and material retained within the lot.

Table 3.1 Throughput Statistics for the Reporting Quarter

Material Type	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (4) (tonnes)	Waste Disposed ⁽⁴⁾ (tonnes)
Waste Organic Food	965	941	142
Waste Ferrous Metals	22,762	23,263	155
Waste Wood	483	489	-
Waste Electronics	3,672	3,409	410

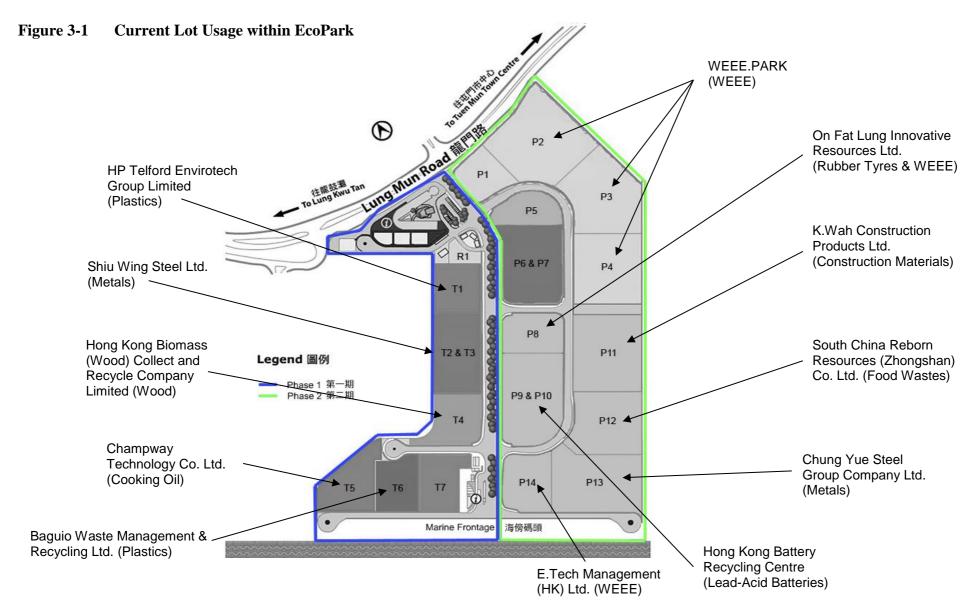
Material Type	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (4) (tonnes)	Waste Disposed (4) (tonnes)
Waste Plastics	502	439	-
Construction Waste	147	6,998	10
Waste Glass	24	0,996	10
Waste Rubber Tyres	n/a	n/a	n/a

Notes:

- 1) The throughput data presented above is the best available data and has been rounded off to the nearest whole tonne for presentation.
- 2) The total product output may not be the same as the waste input due to processing of materials that were received before the reporting quarter and were stored within the lots.
- 3) Waste disposal refers to the disposal of general refuse (i.e. packaging) and/or chemical waste.
- 4) Since the recycling of waste glass and construction waste is combined to produce concrete block at K.Wah, the product output and waste disposal from both processes are combined.
- 5) "-" in the column of waste disposal denotes zero quantity; while "n/a" denotes unavailable information.
- 3.11.3 Detailed throughput figures of the reporting quarter are provided in *Appendix 3.1*. Updated throughput figures of the previous months are provided in *Appendix 3.2*.

3.12 Process Review

- 3.12.1 Process Review, and maybe Design Audit (DA) where required, had been conducted for each recycling process to be operated within EcoPark to confirm its compliance with the findings and recommendations of the EIA report and the conditions of the EP.
- 3.12.2 Since 2008, twenty two process reviews and three DAs had been approved. Among those, fourteen process reviews and three DAs are related to the current recycling processes in EcoPark as of March 2019. Full set of the completed PRCs and DAs are submitted separately to relevant authorities in EPD.



Issue 1____AEC

4 IMPLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION MEASURES

- 4.1.1 Environmental mitigation measures applicable to the operation phase EM&A as stated in the implementation schedule are summarised in *Appendix 1*. Environmental requirements specified in tenancy agreements are summarised in *Appendix 2*.
- 4.1.2 By the end of March 2019, WEEE.PARK and nine tenants (Champway, Shiu Wing, HK Biomass, HP Telford, K.Wah, E.Tech, Chung Yue, South China and On Fat Lung) were under full operation.
- 4.1.3 Appropriate environmental protection measures are in place at all lots.

5 MONITORING RESULTS

5.1 Monitoring Date, Time, Frequency and Duration

5.1.1 As described in *Section 2.1*, operational LFG monitoring is conducted quarterly at five monitoring locations, three in Phase 1 and two in Phase 2. In this reporting quarter, monitoring was undertaken on 19th March 2019. Monitoring details are shown *Table 5.1* below.

Table 5.1 Sampling Schedule for the Quarterly LFG Monitoring

Station ID	Sampling Date	Time	Duration	Ambient Air Temp.	Weather
EP1-1		09:30 - 09:32	2 minutes	24°C	Sunny
EP1-2		09:45 - 09:47	2 minutes	24°C	Sunny
EP1-3	19 th March 2019	09:40 - 09:42	2 minutes	24°C	Sunny
EP2-1		09:50 - 09:52	2 minutes	24°C	Sunny
EP2-2		09:55 – 09:57	2 minutes	24°C	Sunny

5.2 Monitoring Methodology, Parameters and Equipment

5.2.1 The LFG monitoring requirement and methodology are stipulated in *Section 6* of the EM&A Manual. The LFG monitoring parameters and their measurement ranges are detailed in *Table 5.2* below.

Table 5.2 Parameters and Measurement Ranges for LFG Monitoring

Parameters	Measurement Ranges
Methane (CH ₄)	0 – 100% LEL & 0-100% v/v
Oxygen (O ₂)	0 – 25% v/v
Carbon Dioxide (CO ₂)	0 – 100% v/v
Barometric Pressure	mBar (absolute)

- 5.2.2 LFG monitoring shall be carried out using intrinsically-safe, portable multi-gas monitoring instruments. The gas monitoring equipment shall:
 - 1. Where possible, comply with BS 6020 and be approved by BASEEFA as intrinsically safe, suitable for use in a Zone 2 are to BS 5345;
 - 2. Be capable of continuous monitoring of methane, oxygen and carbon dioxide;
 - 3. Be capable of continuous barometric pressure and gas pressure measurements;
 - 4. Normally operate in diffusion mode unless required for spot sampling, when it should be capable of operating by means of an aspirator or pump;

- 5. Have low battery, fault and over range indication incorporated;
- 6. Store monitoring data, and shall be capable of being down-loaded directly to a PC; and
- 7. Measure in the following ranges:

- Methane 0 - 100% LEL & 0 - 100% v/v

- Oxygen 0-25% v/v- Carbon dioxide 0-100% v/v

- Barometric pressure mBar (absolute)

5.3 Results and Graphical Plots of Monitoring Parameters

- 5.3.1 One InfraRed Gas Analyser Model GA5000 (serial number G501982) was used for LFG measurements. The gas analyser is calibrated every 6 months. *Appendix 4* presents the calibration records of the monitoring equipment.
- 5.3.2 LFG monitoring results are summarised in *Table 5.3* and compared with the Action and Limit Levels tabulated in *Table 2.2*. Graphical plots of the monitoring results are also provided in *Appendix 5*.

Table 5.3 Quarterly LFG Monitoring Results in the Reporting Quarter

		Monitoring Results				
Station ID	Sampling Date	Methane (% v/v)	Methane (% LEL)	Oxygen (% v/v)	Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)	Barometric Pressure (mBar)
EP1-1		0.0	0	20.5	0.2	1020
EP1-2	19 th March 2019	0.0	0	20.4	0.0	1020
EP1-3		0.0	0	20.6	0.0	1020
EP2-1		0.0	0	19.9	0.6	1020
EP2-2		0.0	0	20.4	0.0	1020

5.3.3 Exceedance of Action Level was recorded at Stations EP2-1 in the reporting quarter. The status of exceedance are summarised as below:

Station ID	Parameter	Recorded Level	Action Level	Limit Level	Status
EP2-1	CO ₂ (% v/v)	0.6%	> 0.5%	> 1.5%	Exceedance of Action Level

5.3.4 Upon record of exceedance, investigation was carried out immediately with representatives from the Operator, project proponent and IEC, the cover of the underground chamber at EP2-1 was opened for investigation. No apparent source of CO₂ generation was observed during the investigation. With reference to similar exceedance events occurred previously, it is suspected that organic matters entered the underground

chambers/pipes during rainy events (e.g. in previous weeks before measurements) and accumulated inside the underground utilities, where microbial activity occurred and eventually increased CO₂ generation within the chamber/pipes during the decomposition of organic matter.

- 5.3.5 In accordance with the Event Action Plan for LFG specified in *Table 2.2*, ventilation enhancement was carried out to restore the concentration of CO₂. Measurement is conducted after the ventilation enhancement to confirm the restoration of CO₂ concentration to non-exceedance level (i.e. 0.0% v/v).
- 5.3.6 No exceedance of any parameter was recorded at other monitoring stations and no CH₄ was recorded at any monitoring station. There was no indication of the migration of LFG from Siu Lang Shui Landfill. The exceedance is considered as localised.
- 5.3.7 As advised by the Operator, no underground work was being carried out within EcoPark. Based on the above findings, the exceedance of CO₂ is not anticipated to impose any adverse impact on staffs/workers/environment in EcoPark. Nonetheless, the Operator is reminded to ensure adequate ventilation in indoor environment. In accordance with the proposed mitigation from previous exceedance events, the Operator will continue to implement the cleaning programme of underground chambers for wet season.
- 5.3.8 The LFG level will be checked during the next quarterly LFG monitoring in June 2019.

6 SUMMARY OF ENVIRONMENTAL AUDIT

6.1 General

- 6.1.1 In the reporting quarter, WEEE.PARK and nine active tenants were under full operation. As such, specific site inspections were only carried out at the lots of WEEE.PARK and these nine tenants. For the vacant lots or lots of those tenants not currently in operation, general site inspections were conducted.
- 6.1.2 Environmental audits based on the approved site inspection checklist were carried out by the Operator and the ET on 23rd January, 19th February and 19th March 2019. IEC random site audits were also carried out on 23rd January and 19th March 2019. A quarterly joint site inspection was carried out by the Operator, the IEC and the ET on 19th February 2019. The completed audit checklists for tenants are provided in *Appendix 6*.

6.2 Champway Technology Limited

6.2.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.1* below. The completed checklists for Champway are given in *Appendix 6.1*.

Table 6.1 Environmental Audit Findings for Champway

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
Observations I	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
15 Mar 2017	The temporary storage area for containers was not provided with permeation-proof floor. As advised by the tenant, the area was used as temporary storage and the containers would be gradually removed from the concerned area.	The tenant was reminded to implement sufficient preventive measures to avoid any accidental spillage during material transfer.	As observed during the site inspection on 23 Jan, 19 Feb and 19 Mar 2019, the concrete paving work for providing permeation-proof floor was in progress, the status will be monitored in the next audit.			
Observations I	From This Reporting Quar	rter				
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue wa	s identified.				
19 Mar 2019	Leakage of grease from the grease waste filtration system was observed during inspection. The leaked materials were contained within the works area without overflowing into the perimeter drainage.	The tenant was requested to clean up the leaked grease. Sufficient preventive measures should be implemented by the tenant to prevent any leakage during operation.	According to the photo record provided by the Operator, the tenant has cleared the leaked materials on the same day (i.e. 19 Mar 2019). The condition will be verified in the next audit.			

Date	Item	Comment	Status
19 Mar 2019	No labelling is provided to the chemical waste and chemical waste storage area, which should also be provided with adequate ventilation.	The tenant should review relevant requirements stipulated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes and provide proper labelling to the chemical waste and chemical waste storage area with adequate ventilation.	The condition will be followed-up in the next audit in April 2019.

6.3 Shiu Wing Steel Limited

6.3.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.2* below. The completed checklists for Shiu Wing are given in *Appendix 6.2*.

Table 6.2 Environmental Audit Findings for Shiu Wing

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters						
None	None					
Observations I	Observations From This Reporting Quarter					
23 Jan 2019 No new critical issue was identified.						
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					

6.4 Hong Kong Biomass (Wood) Collect and Recycle Company Limited

6.4.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.3* below. The completed checklist for HK Biomass is given in *Appendix 6.3*.

Table 6.3 Environmental Audit Findings for HK Biomass

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters						
None						
Observations I	Observations From This Reporting Quarter					
23 Jan 2019	n 2019 No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issu	e was identified.				

6.5 HP Telford Envirotech Group Limited

6.5.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.4* below. The completed checklists for HP Telford are given in *Appendix 6.4*.

Table 6.4 Environmental Audit Findings for HP Telford

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters						
None						
Observations I	Observations From This Reporting Quarter					
23 Jan 2019	23 Jan 2019 No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Feb 2019	19 No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					

6.6 Chung Yue Steel Group Company Limited

6.6.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.5* below. The completed checklists for Chung Yue are given in *Appendix 6.5*.

Table 6.5 Environmental Audit Findings for Chung Yue

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters						
None						
Observations .	Observations From This Reporting Quarter					
23 Jan 2019	an 2019 No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					

6.7 K.Wah Construction Products Limited

6.7.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.6* below. The completed checklists for K.Wah are given in *Appendix 6.6*.

Table 6.6 Environmental Audit Findings for K. Wah

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters						
20 Nov 2018	A chemical waste container was observed without cover and proper label in the chemical waste storage area.	The tenant was requested to provide covered container with proper chemical waste label for storage of chemical waste.	As observed during the site inspection on 23 Jan 2019, covered containers and proper labels were observed in the chemical waste storage area.			

Date	Item	Comment	Status
Observations From This Reporting Quarter			
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issue was identified.		
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.		
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was identified.		

6.8 South China Reborn Resources (Zhongshan) Company Limited.

6.8.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.7* below. The completed checklists for South China are given in *Appendix 6.7*.

Table 6.7 Environmental Audit Findings for South China

Date	Item Comment		Status		
Observations I	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters				
13 Dec 2018	Oil leakage was observed underneath a trailer and enters the stormwater drainage channel at the Eastern Lot Boundary.	The tenant was requested to clear the spillage and ensure oil replacement activity to be carried out in bunded maintenance area	As observed during the site inspection on 23 Jan 2019, the tenant had cleared part of the leaked oil stain and provided impervious sheeting underneath the trailer to prevent further potential leakage. The clean- up of the oil stain was completed and no further leaking from trailer was observed during the following inspection on 19 Feb 2019.		
Observations I	From This Reporting	Quarter			
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				
19 Mar 2019	Suspected leaked oil was observed in the stormwater manhole at the southeast corner of the lot.	The tenant was reminded to clear the suspected leaked oil and investigated the source.	The condition will be followed-up in the next audit in April 2019.		

6.9 E.Tech Management (HK) Limited.

6.9.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 6.8* below. The completed checklists for E.Tech are given in *Appendix 6.8*.

Table 6.8 Environmental Audit Findings for E.Tech

Date	Item	Status				
Observations	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
None						
Observations	From This Reporting	Quarter				
The signage of Chemical Waste Storage Area does not meet the requirements stipulated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes. The operator was reminded to review the Code of Practice, in particular Section 5.2, and rectify the signage accordingly. As observed durin site inspection on Feb 2019, the tena rectified the signag which complies w requirement.						
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Mar 2019	The signage of Chemical Waste Storage Area does not meet the requirements stipulated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes.	The tenant was reminded to rectify the signage and review the Code, in particular section 5.2 for complying the stipulated requirement.	According to the photo record provided by the Operator, the tenant has rectified the signage which complies with the requirement on the same day (i.e. 19 Mar 2019). The status will be monitored in the next inspection in Apr 2019.			

6.10 **WEEE.PARK**

Audit observations from this reporting quarter are summarised in Table 6.9 below. The completed checklists for WEEE.PARK are given in Appendix 6.9.

Table 6.9 Environmental Audit Findings for WEEE.PARK

Date	Item	Comment	Status		
Observations I	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters				
None					
Observations From This Reporting Quarter					
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was identified.				

6.11 **On Fat Lung Innovative Resources Limited**

Audit observations from this reporting quarter are summarised in Table 6.10 below. The completed checklists for On Fat Lung are given in Appendix 6.10.

AEC

Table 6.10 Environmental Audit Findings for On Fat Lung

Date	Item Comment		Status			
Observations .	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
None						
Observations .	From This Reporting	Quarter				
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.					
19 Mar 2019	Rubbish was observed in the perimeter drain along the Southwestern boundary of the lot.	The tenant was reminded to clear the rubbish in the perimeter drain to prevent blockage.	According to the photo record provided by the Operator, the tenant had removed all objectionable matters from the drainage channel on the same day (i.e. 19 Mar 2019). The condition will be verified in the next audit in April 2019.			

6.12 **General Condition of EcoPark**

6.12.1 Audit observations from previous reporting quarters and this reporting quarter are summarised in Table 6.11 below. The completed checklists of general site inspection for EcoPark are given in Appendix 6.11.

Table 6.11 General EcoPark Audit Findings

Date	Item	Comment	Status			
Observations .	Observations From Previous Reporting Quarters					
17 Feb 2017	The tenant HKBRC was requested to provide hoarding of not less than 2.4m where site boundary adjoins road or service lane according to Clause 13(c) of the Schedule of Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation.	(Same as the item)	The tenant was requested to provide hoarding along the site boundary. The observation will be followed-up in the next audit in Apr 2019.			
30 Nov 2017	Open stockpile of dusty materials was observed in the lot of HKBRC.	The tenant should cover the stockpile with impervious sheet to avoid potential dust dispersal.	Although open stockpile of dusty materials was not observed from the site inspection on 24 August 2018, the tenant was also reminded to implement the required dust control measures and to notify the Authority for carrying out notifiable work, for satisfying with the			

AEC

Date	Item	Comment	Status	
			requirements stipulated in the Air Pollution Control Ordinance, in particular Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation. The observation will be followed-up in the next audit in Apr 2019.	
19 Apr 2018	During site inspection, no wastewater treatment facility was provided for collection of construction wastewater in the lot of HKBRC.	The tenant should apply for a Discharge License under Water Pollution Control Ordinance (WPCO) and establish a construction site drainage system, including provision of wastewater treatment facilities to ensure wastewater is treated effectively prior to discharge and compliance with WPCO.	No discharge license and wastewater treatment system was observed from the site inspection on 19 April 2018. The observation will be followed-up in the next audit in Apr 2019.	
Observations From This Reporting Quarter				
23 Jan 2019	No new critical issue was identified.			
19 Feb 2019	No new critical issue was identified.			
19 Mar 2019	No new critical issue was identified.			

Issue 1_ ___AEC

7 ENVIRONMENTAL COMPLAINTS, NOTIFICATION OF SUMMONS AND SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTION

7.1 Follow-up on Previous Environmental Complaint

Wastewater Treatment at South China received on 26th October 2016

- 7.1.1 Flow meters were installed at various points of the wastewater treatment system, e.g. incoming pipe for the storage tank at 3/F, the outgoing pipe of the treatment tank for recycling, the wastewater collection pipes for washing area at G/F, etc. The flow data was recorded to monitor the quantity of wastewater generated from different areas. During this reporting quarter, no discharge of wastewater was recorded based on the flow data record inspected. Prior to the proper functioning of the wastewater treatment plant (WTP), the wastewater was collected and transported to designated treatment facility by a licenced collector as a temporary measure.
- 7.1.2 Upgrade of the WTP is proposed by the tenant to introduce additional treatment process. The proposal is being updated by the tenant and would be submitted for further review.
- 7.1.3 The case will be followed up in the next reporting period to ensure the wastewater treatment system will function properly for handling of the wastewater. The tenant was reminded that no wastewater shall be discharged until the testing of treatment system is completed with the discharge quality in full compliance with the discharge licence.

7.2 New Environmental Complaint, Notification of Summon and Successful Prosecution in the Reporting Period

- 7.2.1 By the end of March 2019, no complaint or notification of summon related to recycling activities was received in this reporting quarter.
- 7.2.2 A successful prosecution was referred by the Project Proponent on 14th February 2019 regarding the improper storage of printed circuit board (PCB) at E. Tech recorded on 8th August 2018. Details are provided in *Appendix* 7.
- 7.2.3 During the monthly joint site audit with the Operator and IEC on 24th August 2018, no spillage of chemical waste or malpractice of chemical waste handling was recorded at E. Tech.
- 7.2.4 While no major environmental deficiency was recorded at E. Tech during the monthly site audits from July to December 2018, an observation was recorded during the monthly site audit on 23rd January 2019 regarding the improper signage of chemical waste storage area, which had been rectified by E. Tech as observed during the follow-up site audit on 19th February 2019. No other observation on chemical waste handling was observed at E. Tech during the monthly site audit on 19th February 2019.
- 7.2.5 While most of the prosecuted items are considered due to insufficient awareness of proper chemical waste handling procedures, improper storage of chemical waste containers may be caused by the lack of storage space and accumulation of the treated WEEE. The tenant was reminded to strengthen the staff awareness on the procedures and requirements of

chemical waste handling, as well as deliver the treated WEEE to downstream recycler at timely manner as far as practicable.

7.2.6 The implementation status of the environmental measures, in particular the measures that are related to chemical waste handling (i.e. waste management, prevention of contaminated land, etc.), will continue to be audited at all tenants' lots during future site audits following the recommended measures stipulated in the Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule (EMIS) of EcoPark.

8 CONCLUSIONS

- 8.1.1 This is the forty-eighth (48th) quarterly EM&A report prepared for the operation phase of EcoPark and covers the reporting quarter from January to March 2019. The recycling activities are audited on a monthly basis and the results are summarised in this report. In the reporting quarter, there were eleven tenants in EcoPark Phase 1 and Phase 2 and one operator of WEEE.PARK in EcoPark Phase 2.
- 8.1.2 The ET has conducted monthly site inspections while the IEC has carried out full site inspection on quarterly basis and random site audits on monthly basis, and some general observations have been made. The approved checklist has been used in the monthly site inspections for various tenants.
- 8.1.3 The throughputs of WEEE.PARK and the nine active tenants in the reporting quarter are summarised in *Table 8.1*. Please note that product output plus waste disposal do not necessarily equal the waste input, due to material losses during processing and material retained within the lots.

Table 8.1 Throughput Statistics for the Reporting Quarter

Material Type	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (4) (tonnes)	Waste Disposed (4) (tonnes)
Waste Organic Food	965	941	142
Waste Ferrous Metals	22,762	23,263	155
Waste Wood	483	489	-
Waste Electronics	3,672	3,409	410
Waste Plastics	502	439	-
Construction Waste	147	6.009	10
Waste Glass	24	6,998	10
Waste Rubber Tyres	n/a	n/a	n/a

Notes:

- 1) The throughput data presented above is the best available data and has been rounded off to the nearest whole tonne for presentation.
- 2) The total product output may not be the same as the waste input due to processing of materials that were received before the reporting quarter and were stored within the lots.
- 3) Waste disposal refers to the disposal of general refuse (i.e. packaging) and/or chemical waste.
- 4) Since the recycling of waste glass and construction waste is combined to produce concrete block at K.Wah, the product output and waste disposal from both processes are combined.
- 5) "-" in the column of waste disposal denotes zero quantity; while "n/a" denotes unavailable information.
- 8.1.4 LFG monitoring during the reporting quarter was undertaken on 19th March 2019 at five locations (three in Phase 1 and two in Phase 2). Exceedance of Action Level was recorded at Stations EP2-1 in the reporting quarter and are summarised in the table below.

Station ID	Parameter	Recorded Level	Action Level	Limit Level	Status
EP2-1	Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)	0.6%	> 0.5%	> 1.5%	Exceedance of Action Level

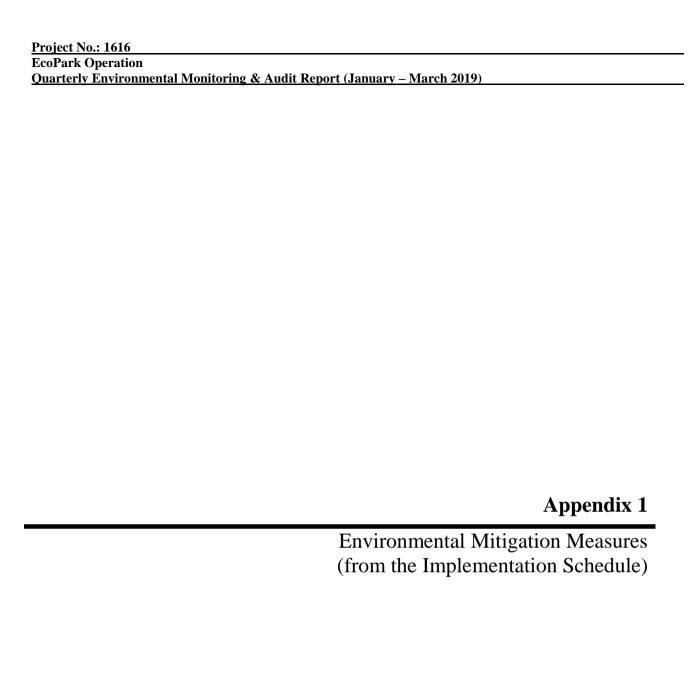
- 8.1.5 No apparent source of CO₂ generation was observed during the investigation. Ventilation enhancement was carried out in accordance with the Event Action Plan for LFG to restore the concentration of CO₂ to non-exceedance level. Measurement was conducted after the ventilation enhancement to confirm the restoration of CO₂ concentration to nonexceedance level (i.e. 0.0% v/v). With reference to similar exceedance events occurred previously, it is suspected that organic matters entered the underground chambers/pipes during rainy events (e.g. in previous weeks before measurement) and accumulated inside the underground utilities, where microbial activity occurred and eventually increased CO₂ generation within the chamber/pipes during the decomposition of organic matter. Since no methane was detected at any station and no exceedance was recorded at other stations, there was no indication of the migration of LFG from Siu Lang Shui Landfill. As confirmed by the Operator, no underground work was being carried out in EcoPark. Based on the above findings, the exceedance of CO₂ is not anticipated to impose any adverse impact on staffs/workers/environment in EcoPark. Nonetheless, the Operator will continue to implement the cleaning programme of underground chambers for wet season. The LFG level will be checked during the next quarterly LFG monitoring in June 2019.
- 8.1.6 Numbers of complaints, summons and successful prosecutions in the reporting quarter are summarised below:

• Complaints: Zero.

• Summons: Zero.

• Successful Prosecutions: One.

8.1.7 In the next reporting quarter, LFG monitoring in operation phase for Phase 1 and Phase 2 will be continued.



Issue 1_____AEC

EIA Ref.	EM&A Ref.	Environmental Protection Measures Identified in the Implementation Schedule that are Applicable to the Operation Phase of EcoPark	Location / Duration of Measures / Timing of Completion of Measures	Implementation Agent	Relevant Legislation and Guidelines
General					
5.5.23 to 5.5.25, 10.2.24 & 10.2.37	4.2.5 to 4.2.8	The Operator shall develop and implement an Emergency Response Plan (ERP) that lists the procedures to be followed in case of fire, fuel or chemical spillage or other emergency within the EcoPark.	Throughout the duration of the operation.	Operator	
12.2	7.2	No process shall be allowed to operate within EcoPark without approval from WFBU. Approval will be based on the ten-step Process Review, which may include a Design Audit if deemed to be necessary.	Throughout the duration of the operation.	ET IEC Project Proponent	
	8.1.2	All reports (including Process Review Checklists and any Design Audits) shall be prepared and certified by the ET, verified by the IEC and approved by the Project Proponent.	Throughout the duration of construction works until construction is substantially completed. Throughout the duration of the operation.	ET IEC Project Proponent	
12.3	7.3	The Operator shall prepare and implement an Environmental Management Plan (EMP) to define mechanisms for achieving the environmental requirements specified in the EIA, EP and in statutory regulations.	Throughout the duration of the operation.	Operator	
Air Quality	,				
13.2		The Operator shall ensure that EcoPark "base case" assumptions for air quality shown in Table 13.1 of the Final EIA Report are met by tenants, as a whole.	Throughout the duration of the operation.	Operator	Table 13.1 of the Final EIA Report
Water Qua	lity				
5.4.11 & 5.6.7		To minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading, and thereby reduce marine water quality impacts, well established cargo handling guidelines should be followed.	Adjacent to EcoPark marine frontage when loading or unloading goods.	Operator Operators of bulk carriers	Sections 5 & 6 of IMO Code of Practice for the Safe Loading/ Unloading of Bulk Carriers

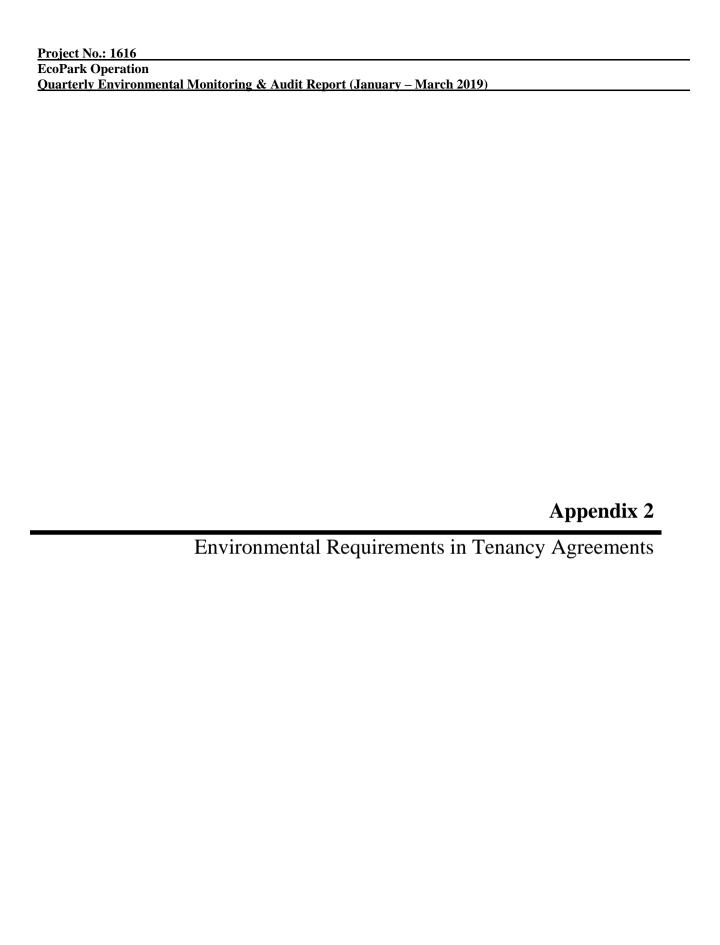
AEC Issue 1

EIA Ref.	EM&A Ref.	Environmental Protection Measures Identified in the Implementation Schedule that are Applicable to the Operation Phase of EcoPark	Location / Duration of Measures / Timing of Completion of Measures	Implementation Agent	Relevant Legislation and Guidelines
5.5.19		Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage systems shall be treated at the WTF or other appropriate treatment facility.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
5.5.23 to 5.5.25	4.2.5 to 4.2.7	An Emergency Response Plan (ERP) will be formulated to address various accident scenarios. The ERP will be certified by the Environmental Team (ET) and verified by the Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) under the operation EM&A programme.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
5.6.4		For uncovered areas where recovery process identified as causing potentially high level of contamination are located, stop-logs will be installed in the perimeter drainage system to isolate contamination.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
	4.2.2	The ET should develop an audit checklist, with the agreement of the IEC, to ensure that each mitigation measure is implemented when appropriate and operated correctly when implemented.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	ET with IEC	
Waste Man	agement				
6.8.7	5.2.4	The Operator should register with EPD as a chemical waste producer.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation
6.8.16		The dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants must be tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	Practice Note for disposal of dusty waste at landfills & Admission Ticket System
6.8.18 & 6.8.22	5.2.4	Sludge will be disposed of at WENT landfill, or at any future dedicated sludge treatment facility. Sludge will be collected by a Licensed collector at regular intervals, as determined by the operation of the WTF.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	

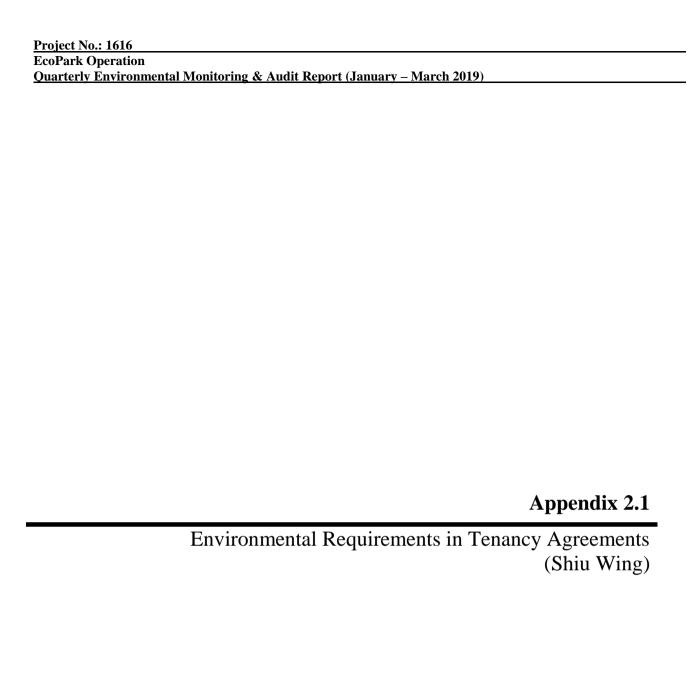
Issue 1_ **AEC**

EIA Ref.	EM&A Ref.	Environmental Protection Measures Identified in the Implementation Schedule that are Applicable to the Operation Phase of EcoPark	Location / Duration of Measures / Timing of Completion of Measures	Implementation Agent	Relevant Legislation and Guidelines
6.8.21	5.2.4	Chemical wastes shall be stored in appropriate containers in a covered area. "No Smoking" signs will be clearly displayed to prevent accidental ignition of flammable materials. Drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container will be used to mitigate possible leakage.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes
	5.2.3 & 5.2.5	The ET should develop an audit checklist, with the agreement of the IEC, to ensure that each mitigation measure is implemented when appropriate and operated correctly when implemented.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	ET with IEC	
6.8.7	5.2.4	The Operator should register with EPD as a chemical waste producer.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation
Prevention	of Contam	inated Land			
7.3.1	5.3.2	Any spillages of contaminating material shall be cleaned up immediately through the use of an absorbent. Any such used material should then be considered chemical waste and disposed of appropriately.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
7.3.3		Any areas within the lot to be used for recycling processes shall be concrete paved before recycling activities commence.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
7.3.5	5.3.2	During operation, the greatest risk of land contamination will come from storage of chemical wastes, therefore the measures should be followed:	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
		 All chemical storage areas shall be provided with locks and be sited on sealed areas. The storage areas shall be surrounded by bunds with a capacity equal to 110% of the storage capacity of the largest tank to prevent spilled oil and chemicals from contaminating the ground. Chemical wastes will be collected, stored and disposed of in 			

EIA Ref.	EM&A Ref.	Environmental Protection Measures Identified in the Implementation Schedule that are Applicable to the Operation Phase of EcoPark	Location / Duration of Measures / Timing of Completion of Measures	Implementation Agent	Relevant Legislation and Guidelines
		accordance with the Regulation. Disposal of other construction waste will be undertaken by licensed contractors in accordance with applicable statutory requirements in the WDO.			
		Chemical wastes shall be handled according to the relevant code of practice. Spent chemicals shall be stored and collected by an approved operator for disposal at a licensed facility in accordance with the relevant regulation.			
Landfill Ga	is				
8.7.10 & 8.7.11	6.1.2	 Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards Prohibit smoking and open fires on site Conduct regular (quarterly) LFG monitoring at mobile offices, equipment stores, etc. 	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
	6.4.3	Following construction, routine monthly monitoring may be required at service voids and utility boxes. The monitoring requirement and specific locations of monitoring points shall be established based on the findings of the monitoring carried out during construction (i.e. if no LFG is detected during construction then no routine monitoring is required). The need for continued monitoring shall, however, be reviewed through discussion with EPD.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	
Hazard to	Life				
10.4.3		Building height limit within EcoPark shall be applied to structures within which people may work at elevated levels.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	EIA Report Table 10.2
Landscape	and Visua				
9.4.4		It recommended that this commonality be promoted throughout EcoPark by the Operator and adopted by tenants, if practicable.	Within EcoPark throughout the life of the facility.	Operator	



Issue 1______AEC



Issue 1______AEC

NERAL ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES

- The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with and shall ensure that the Premises is used, designed, constructed, operated and maintained in accordance with:-
 - (a) All relevant Ordinances, by-laws, regulations, statutory technical memorandums, codes of practice, rules, non-statutory guidance notes, schemes and abatement notices for the time being in force in Hong Kong including those relating to the environment and governing the control of any form of pollution (see specific Ordinances mentioned hereinbelow) and licensing requirements under relevant Ordinances and regulations.
 - (b) All information, mitigation measures, prohibitions, restrictions, recommendations and requirements under the Environmental Impact Assessment Report for Development of an EcoPark in Tuen Mun Area 38 with Appendices, i.e. the EIA Report (Register No.: AEIAR-086/2005) dated April 2005, the Final EM&A Manual dated April 2005, the application documents including all attachments (Application No. AEP-226/2005) and other relevant documents in the Register (or in any other places, any internet websites or by any other means as specified by the Director), including the prohibitions and mitigation measures for processes in Table 14.1 and the material throughputs, processes and remarks in Table B.1 of the EIA Report (in so far as applicable).
 - (c) All information, conditions, submissions, mitigation measures, orders, notices, requirements, prohibitions, restrictions and time limits under the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including updated information about the Permit, any amended permit and any further permit) and all mitigation measures recommended and to be recommended in submissions that shall be deposited with or approved by the Director as a result of permit conditions contained in the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including updated information about the Permit, any amended permit and any further permit). The Tenant shall refer to, inter alia, Conditions 4.1 to 4.14 (and Annexes A and B) and Conditions 3.7 and 3.8 (and Figures 2 and 3) of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 regarding measures to mitigate air quality impact, measures to mitigate hazard to life impact, measures to prevent land contamination, measures to mitigate landfill gas hazard, maintenance of landscape and visual measures (see also hereinbelow regarding Condition 5 of the Environmental Permit and specified Ordinances).
 - (d) All information, conditions, submissions, mitigation measures, orders, notices and requirements under on going surveillance and monitoring activities during all stages of the Project and during the tenancy under the Tenancy Agreement (e.g. any additional mitigation measures recommended and to be recommended under the Process Review and Design Audit (carried out and to be carried out in accordance with the EM&A Manual) for various environmental impacts including, but not limited to,

- noise pollution, air quality, hazard to life, landfill gas hazard, landscape and visual measures, waste management and land contamination).
- (e) All recommendations referred to in the documents of the EIAO Register which are not expressly referred to in Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 and any amended Environmental Permit (unless expressly excluded or impliedly amended in the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 and any amended Environmental Permit).
- 9.2 Further to Condition Nos. 6 and 8 hereinabove, the Tenant shall at its own cost provide relevant environmental monitoring data, information, documents and assistance to the Director and/or the Environmental Protection Department and shall permit authorised representatives of the Environmental Protection Department to access, inspect, take samples and monitor the Premises and operations for the Process Review and the Design Audit carried out and/or to be carried out pursuant to Conditions 4.1 and 5 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (and any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit).
- 9.3 If the Tenant's operations (i.e. activities and facilities for recovery and/or recycling and/or reprocessing) are not covered by the EIA Report and/or deviate from the development parameters mentioned in inter alia the EIA Report, the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including the parameters at Annex A) and/or any environmental licence (e.g. the Water Treatment Facility ("WTF") Discharge Licence), and if additional mitigation measures are not available or are not effective in the opinion of the Director, to ensure compliance with the EIA Report, the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit) and the relevant environmental licence(s), the Tenant shall comply with any modified parameters and/or the Tenant shall immediately modify its operations in such a way that the findings and requirements of the EIA Report, the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit) and the environmental licence(s) are complied with and shall immediately cease to continue the offending part of the operations or activity in question.
- 9.4 The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) apply for, obtain, renew, maintain and comply with all the relevant licences related to compliance with all relevant Ordinances, by-laws, regulations, statutory technical memorandums, codes of practice, rules, non-statutory guidance notes, schemes, abatement notices and the environmental permits for the time being in force in Hong Kong (including those relating to the environment and governing the control of any form of pollution). The Tenant shall obtain, renew and comply with all the said licences within the relevant time limits (in any event, within one (1) calendar month of the date of signing and/or execution of the Tenancy Agreement), shall comply with all abatement notices, orders, directions and requests of the relevant authorities and public officers and shall be responsible for paying all relevant fees, costs, fines and penalties.

- 9.5 The Tenant shall not do anything or omit to do anything which would cause, contribute to or involve a breach or potential breach by the Director relating to any of the matters mentioned in Conditions 9.1 to 9.4 hereinabove (and other Conditions hereinbelow).
- The Tenant shall fully indemnify the Government and/or the Director for any fees, costs, damages, expenses, fines, penalties, losses and claims arising (a) out of any breach of any of the matters mentioned in inter alia Conditions 9.1 to 9.4 hereinabove (and other Conditions hereinbelow) or (b) from the use of the Premises or (c) out of any works carried out at any time during the term to or at the Premises or (d) out of anything now or during the term attached to or projecting from the Premises or (e) from any neglect or default by the Tenant or by its respective servants or agents or by any express licensee of the Tenant.

SPECIFIC ENVIRONMENTAL RESPONSIBILITIES

Air Pollution

- Save with an appropriate exemption under the Air Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 311 of the Laws of Hong Kong) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation, the Tenant shall not install or permit or suffer to be installed upon the Premises or any part thereof or any building(s) or structure(s) or part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon any furnace, oven, chimney or flue or any other combustion equipment or use or permit or suffer to be used any fuel or any method or process of manufacture or treatment that might in any circumstance result in, cause or contribute to the discharge or emission of any pollutant or any noxious, harmful or corrosive matter, whether it be in the form of gas, smoke, liquid, solid or otherwise (including but not limited to air pollutant as defined in Section 2 of the Air Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 311 of the Laws of Hong Kong)), which exists or which is imminent, without the prior written approval of the Director.
- 11. No alteration to the installation and method of manufacture shall be made without the prior written consent of the Director. In any event, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Conditions 4.2 to 4.7 and Annex A of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 regarding design, installation and operation of chimney, location of fresh air intakes and use of ultra-low sulphur or other cleaner fuel(s) as agreed by the Director (and the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate air quality impact), good practices and relevant provisions of the EIA Report and Final EM&A Manual.

Noise Pollution

12. The Tenant shall take all necessary measures as may be required by and to the satisfaction of the Director to ensure that the operation of all plant and equipment, installed or used on the Premises or in any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon, will not result, not cause and/or will not contribute any noise (which exists or which is imminent) which disturbs or annoys the residents or occupiers of any adjoining or neighbouring lot or lots or premises, or causes and/or contributes to

disturbance to the general public under the Noise Control Ordinance (Cap. 400 of the Laws of Hong Kong) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation.

13. The decision of the Director as to whether any such plant and equipment are causing disturbance or annoyance as aforesaid shall be final and binding on the Tenant.

Waste Management

- 14. The Tenant shall not permit, allow or suffer any fuel or chemical and any sewage, waste water or effluent containing sand, cement, silt or any suspended or dissolved material to flow, escape or run from the Premises onto any adjoining land or allow any waste matter which does not form part of the recovery and/or recycling and/or reprocessing operation or is not part of the final product of such operation to be deposited, kept, held or stored anywhere within the Premises and other areas of EcoPark. The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) have all such matters and all waste arising from recycling activities, chemical waste arising from maintenance of plant and equipment, sewage sludge (from WTF) and general daily waste from the operation removed from the Premises or any building(s) or structure(s) or any part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon in a proper manner to the satisfaction of the Director.
- In any event, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Conditions 4.11 and 4.12 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 regarding paving all areas of the Premises with concrete/using concrete hardstanding and siting all fuel tanks and chemical storage areas on the specified sealed areas, respectively (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to prevent land contamination). The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with relevant provisions of the Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap.354 of the Laws of Hong Kong) good practices and relevant provisions of the EIA Report and Final EM&A Manual.

Water Pollution

In the event that the Tenant produces, generates, permits, causes, allows or suffers any discharge which is subject to control under the Water Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 358 of the Laws of Hong Kong) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation, and is not covered by a WTF Discharge Licence issued under the Water Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 358 of the Laws of Hong Kong) the Tenant shall apply to the Director for a licence and comply with the terms and conditions stipulated in the licence and the WTF Discharge Licence at the Tenant's own cost(s). Otherwise, the Tenant is not allowed to discharge directly or indirectly or to produce, generate, permit, cause, allow or suffer any discharge into any public sewer, stormwater drain, channel, stream-course, sea or any area inside or outside the Premises any trade effluent or foul or contaminated water or cooling or hot water. Subject to the said licence from the Director and WTF Discharge Licence, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) separate, collect, discharge and send all process or industrial wastewater to the WTF for treatment to the standard required for discharge into a sewer leading to the sewage treatment works at Pillar Point or other treatment works specified in the licence.

- 17. Subject to obtaining advance written approval of the Director, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) provide, install, operate and maintain its own waste water pre-treatment plants within the Premises if such process or industrial wastewater could not meet the influent limits / exceeds the maximum influent criteria of the WTF (in accordance with paragraph 7.2.9 of the Final E&MA Manual). The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) separate, collect, discharge and send all domestic wastewater (i.e. other than process or industrial wastewater) to the Pillar Point Sewage Treatment Works directly for treatment or other treatment works specified in the licence.
- 18. In any event, the Tenant shall prevent any spilled materials from entering the surface water drainage system and prevent contamination of the sea at its own cost(s) by, inter alia, providing, installing, operating and maintaining stop-logs or interceptors in the surface water drainage system and at the marine frontage area, respectively, or as required by the licence. The Tenant shall at its own cost comply with relevant provisions of the Dumping at Sea Ordinance (Cap 466 of the Laws of Hong Kong) good practices and relevant provisions of the EIA Report and Final EM&A Manual.

Hazard to Life Impact

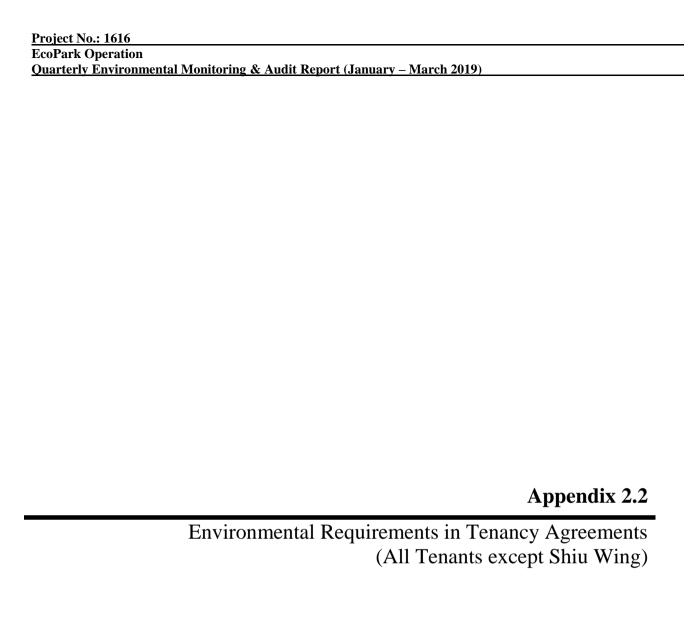
- 19. To mitigate hazard to life impact, the Tenant shall comply with, inter alia, Conditions 4.8 to 4.10 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate hazard to life impact) and shall not:-
 - (a) Bring, keep, store or transport chlorine within the Premises and other areas of EcoPark;
 - (b) Bring, keep, store, locate or transport dangerous goods, substances and fuels supporting combustion including oxygen, acetylene, hydrogen peroxide, rubber tyres and diesel within 10 metres from the boundary of the site of EcoPark; and
 - (c) Exceed the building height restrictions for buildings on the Premises which are on/near the western boundary of the site of EcoPark as mentioned in Annex B to the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit Application No.VEP-221/2006 (including any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit).

Landfill Gas Hazard

20. To mitigate landfill gas hazard, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Condition 4.13 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit – Application No.VEP-221/2006 regarding raising clear of the ground all buildings and enclosed structures as specified in inter alia Condition 3.7 (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate hazard to life impact).

Landscape and Visual Impacts

To mitigate landscape and visual impacts, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Condition 4.14 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005 as amended by the Variation of Environmental Permit — Application No.VEP-221/2006 regarding maintaining landscape, planting, treatment and mitigation measures as specified in inter alia Condition 3.8 and Figure 3 (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate landscape and visual impacts).



Issue 1______AEC

Compliance of Environmental Legislation

5. The Tenant shall comply with and observe all Ordinances, by-laws, regulations and rules for the time being in force in Hong Kong governing the control of any form of pollution, including air, noise, water and waste pollution, and for the protection of the environment.

Air Pollution

6. Save with an appropriate exemption under the Air Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 311) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation, the Tenant shall not install or permit or suffer to be installed upon the Premises or any part thereof or any building(s) or structure(s) or part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon any furnace, oven, chimney or flue or any other combustion equipment or use or permit or suffer to be used any fuel or any method or process of manufacture or treatment that might in any circumstance result in, cause or contribute to the discharge or emission of any pollutant or any noxious, harmful or corrosive matter, whether it be in the form of gas, smoke, liquid, solid or otherwise (including but not limited to air pollutant as defined in Section 2 of the Air Pollution Control Ordinance

(Cap. 311), which exists or which is imminent, without the prior written approval of the Director.

Water Pollution

- 7. (a) In the event that the Tenant produces, generates, permits, causes, allows or suffers any discharge which is subject to control under the Water Pollution Control Ordinance (Cap. 358) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation, the Tenant shall apply to the Director for a licence and comply with the terms and conditions stipulated in the licence at the Tenant's own cost(s). Otherwise, the Tenant is not allowed to discharge directly or indirectly or to produce, generate, permit, cause, allow or suffer any discharge into any public sewer, storm-water drain, channel, stream-course, sea or any area inside or outside the Premises any trade effluent or foul or contaminated water or cooling or hot water. Subject to the said licence from the Director, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) separate, collect, and discharge all process or industrial wastewater which comply with the standard required for discharge into a sewer leading to the sewage treatment works at Pillar Point or other treatment works specified in the licence.
 - (b) Subject to obtaining advance written approval of the Director, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) provide, install, operate and maintain its own waste water pretreatment plants within the Premises if such process or industrial wastewater could not meet the standard required for discharge into a sewer leading to the sewage treatment works at Pillar Point or other treatment works specified in the licence. The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) separate, collect, discharge and send all domestic wastewater (i.e. other than process or industrial wastewater) to the Pillar Point Sewage Treatment Works directly for treatment or other treatment works specified in the licence.
 - (c) In any event, the Tenant shall prevent any spilled materials from entering the surface water drainage system and prevent contamination of the sea at its own cost(s) by, inter alia, providing, installing, operating and maintaining stop-logs or interceptors in the surface water drainage system and at the marine frontage area, respectively, or as required by the licence. The Tenant shall at its own cost comply with relevant provisions of the Dumping at Sea Ordinance (Cap. 466) good practices and relevant provisions of the EIA Report and Final EM&A Manual.

Waste Management

- 8. (a) The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with relevant provisions of the Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap. 354).
 - (b) The Tenant shall not permit, allow or suffer any fuel or chemical and any sewage, waste water or effluent containing sand, cement, silt or any suspended or dissolved material to flow, escape or run from the Premises onto any adjoining land or allow any waste matter which does not form part of the recovery and/or recycling and/or reprocessing operation or is not part of the final product of such operation to be deposited, kept, held or stored anywhere within the Premises and other areas of EcoPark. The Tenant shall at its own cost(s) have all such matters and all materials arising from recycling activities, chemical materials arising from maintenance of plant and equipment, sewage sludge (from wastewater treatment facilities, if any) and general daily waste from the operation removed from the Premises or any building(s) or structure(s) or any part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon in a proper manner to the satisfaction of the Landlord and/or the Director.

Noise Pollution

- 9. (a) The Tenant shall take all necessary measures as may be required by and to the satisfaction of the Landlord and/or the Director to ensure that the operation of all plant and equipment, installed or used on the Premises or in any building(s) or structure(s) or any part of any building(s) or structure(s) erected or to be erected thereon, will not result, not cause and/or will not contribute any noise (which exists or which is imminent) which disturbs or annoys the residents or occupiers of any adjoining or neighbouring lot or lots or premises, or causes and/or contributes to disturbance to the general public under the Noise Control Ordinance (Cap. 400) any regulations made thereunder and any amending legislation.
 - (b) The decision of the Landlord or the Director as to whether any such plant and equipment are causing disturbance or annoyance as aforesaid shall be final and binding on the Tenant.

Landfill Gas Hazard

To mitigate landfill gas hazard, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Condition 4.13 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005/A regarding raising clear of the ground all buildings and enclosed structures as specified in inter alia

Condition 3.7 (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate hazard to life impact).

EcoPark Being Within the 250m Consultation Zone of Siu Lang Shui Landfill

- 11. (a) The Tenant acknowledges that the EcoPark is within the 250m Consultation Zone of the Siu Lang Shui Landfill and that the Premises may be affected by problems associated with migrating landfill gas and undertakes to provide suitable precautionary or protection measures at his own expense to control these potential hazards.
 - (b) The Tenant shall ensure all personnel entering the Premises and all visitors to the Premises are aware of the potential hazards of the landfill gas by posting suitable warning notices of the potential hazards at his own expense.
 - (c) All buildings and enclosed structures, including temporary offices, temporary stores and the administration building, within the 250m Consultation Zone of the Siu Lang Shui Landfill shall be provided with the following measure(s):
 - (i) buildings shall be raised clear of the ground with a clear separation distance (as measured from the highest point on the ground surface to the underside of the lowest floor joist) of at least 500mm; or
 - (ii) a low-gas permeability membrane shall be applied to the surface of any wall or floor slab that rests on or is below ground. A gravel-fill vent system shall be provided such that passive venting is achieved around the perimeter of the structure. In addition, other building materials, such as dense well-compacted concrete or steel shuttering which provide a measure of resistance to gas permeation, shall be used to achieve gas protection.
 - (d) The Tenant shall ensure that the electrical equipment used on the Premises shall be intrinsically safe. Welding, flame-cutting or other hot works shall be confined to the open areas of the Premises and shall be at least 15m away from any ground-level confined space.
 - (e) No drilling, trenching and excavation shall be allowed on the Premises. During any construction work, the Tenant shall observe the guidelines recommended in Chapter 8 of the "Landfill Gas Hazard Assessment Guidance Note" published by the Department of Environmental Protection. In particular, no smoking, naked

flames and all other sources of ignition shall be allowed within 15m of any ground-level confined space.

Hazard to Life Impact

- 12. To mitigate hazard to life impact, the Tenant shall comply with, inter alia, Conditions 4.8 to 4.10 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005/A (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate hazard to life impact) and shall not:-
 - (a) bring, keep, store or transport chlorine within the Premises and other areas of EcoPark;
 - (b) bring, keep, store, locate or transport dangerous goods, substances and fuels supporting combustion including oxygen, acetylene, hydrogen peroxide, rubber tyres and diesel within 10 metres from the boundary of the site of EcoPark; and
 - (c) exceed the building height restrictions for buildings on the Premises which are on/near the western boundary of the site of EcoPark as mentioned in Annex B to the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005/A (including any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit).

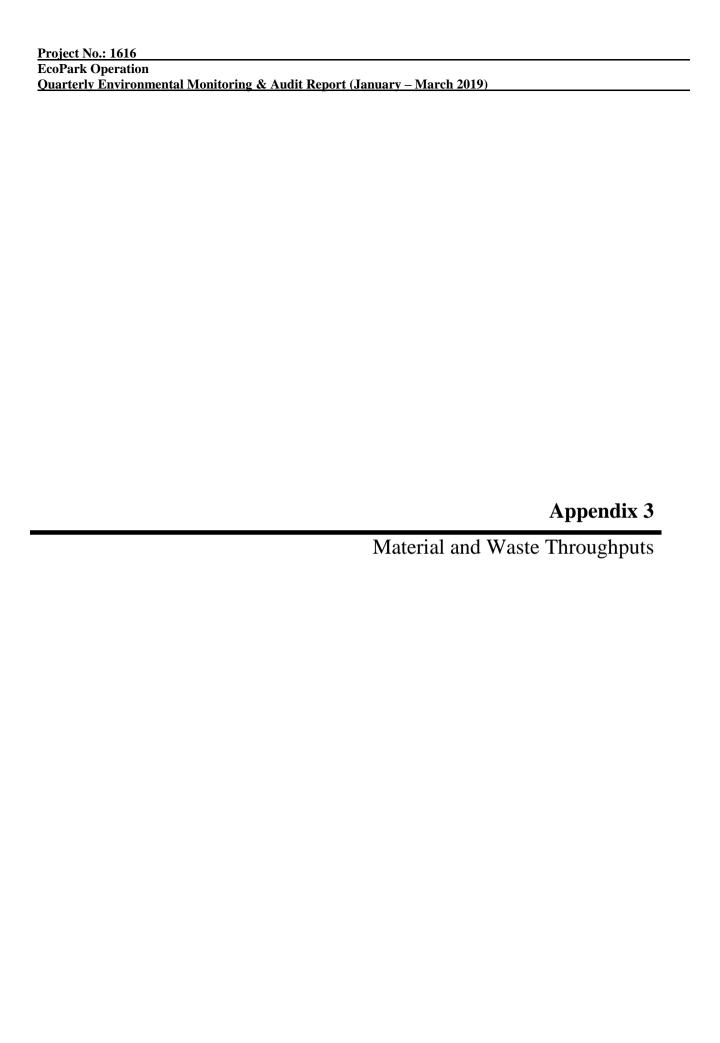
Landscape and Visual Impacts

13. To mitigate landscape and visual impacts, the Tenant shall at its own cost(s) comply with, inter alia, Condition 4.14 of the Environmental Permit No. EP-226/2005/A regarding maintaining landscape, planting, treatment and mitigation measures as specified in inter alia Condition 3.8 and Figure 3 (and comply with the conditions of any updated Permit, amended permit and further permit regarding measures to mitigate landscape and visual impacts).

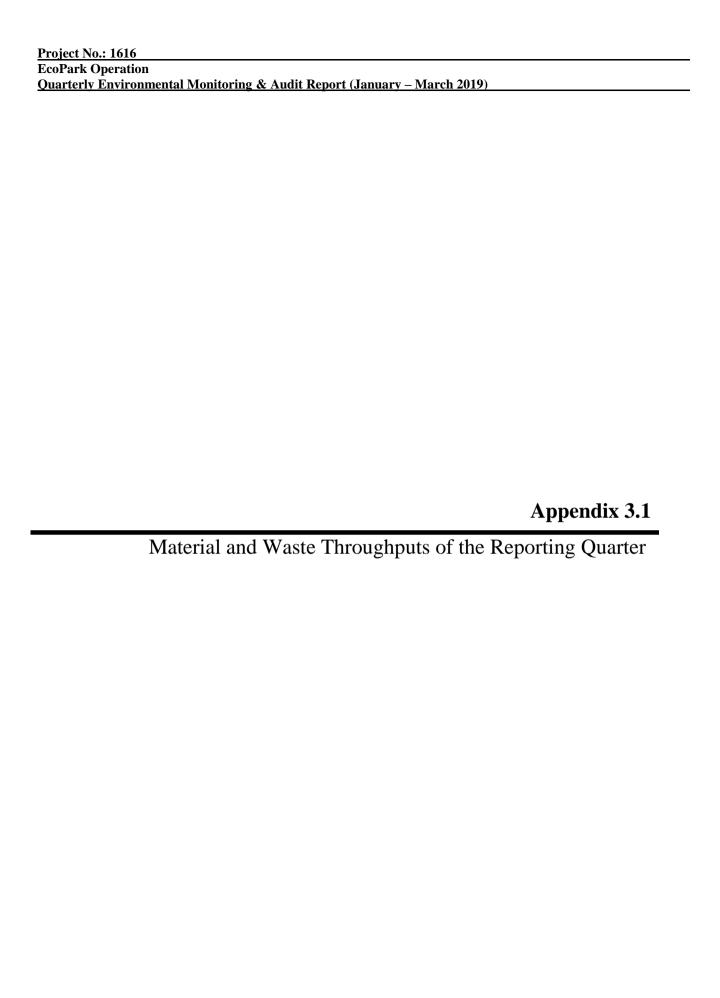
Environmental Permits Relating to EcoPark

14. The Tenant hereby declares, confirms and acknowledges that it is fully aware that, pursuant to the Environmental Impact Assessment Ordinance (Cap.499), the Director has the right to grant, amend or revoke environmental permit(s) or to grant further or amended environmental permit(s) relating to the lots comprising the EcoPark and any other lots but that such right may be challenged by third parties on justifiable grounds. The Tenant hereby undertakes to waive all its rights and remedies for any loss, damages, cost and expenses whatsoever which it may sustain and/or incur directly or

indirectly as a result of the grant, amendment or revocation of the environmental permit(s) or the consequential grant of further or amended environmental permit(s), including but not limited to any right to terminate this Lease and/or to make any claim against the Landlord and/or the Director for any compensation whatsoever.



Issue 1______AEC



Issue 1 AEC

Table A3.1-1 Recycling of Waste Organic Food

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	557	465	91
February 2019	409	476	51
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

Table A3.1-2 Recycling of Waste Ferrous Metals

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	15,208	11,597	89
February 2019	7,554	11,666	67
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

Table A3.1-3 Recycling of Waste Wood

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	223	353	-
February 2019	261	136	-
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

Table A3.1-4 Recycling of Waste Electronics

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	2,087	2,031	239
February 2019	1,585	1,378	172
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

Table A3.1-5 Recycling of Waste Plastics

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	288	239	-
February 2019	214	200	-
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

Issue 1_____AEC

Table A3.1-6 Recycling of Waste Glass and Construction Waste

	Waste Inp	ut (tonnes)	Product	Waste
Date	Construction Waste	Glass	Output ⁽⁴⁾ (tonnes)	Disposal ⁽⁴⁾ (tonnes)
January 2019	147	24	6,998	10
February 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Table A3.1-7 Recycling of Waste Rubber Tyres

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
January 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a
February 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a
March 2019	n/a	n/a	n/a

Notes:

- 1) The throughput data presented in Tables A3.1-1 to A3.1-7 has been rounded off to the nearest whole tonne for presentation.
- 2) The total product output may not be the same as the waste input due to processing of materials that were received before the reporting quarter and were stored within the lots.
- 3) Waste disposal refers to the disposal of general refuse (i.e. packaging) and/or chemical waste.
- 4) Since the recycling of waste glass and construction waste is combined to produce concrete block at K.Wah, the product output and waste disposal from both processes are combined.
- 5) The presented throughput is the best available data.
- 6) "-" in the column of waste disposal denotes zero quantity; while "n/a" denotes unavailable information.

Issue 1 AEC



Issue 1______AEC

Table A3.2-1 Recycling of Waste Organic Food

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
May 2018	889	353	458*
June 2018	852	312	332*
July 2018	954	470	356*
August 2018	852	525	327*
September 2018	517*	377	135*

Table A3.2-2 Recycling of Waste Ferrous Metals

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
April 2018	14,330	11,842*	67
August 2018	16,628	16,642*	54
October 2018	16,736*	13,606*	64*
November 2018	16,024*	17,388*	79*
December 2018	15,439*	14,144 *	64*

Table A3.2-3 Recycling of Waste Wood

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)		
November 2018	374*	56*	-		
December 2018	440*	216*	_*		

Table A3.2-4 Recycling of Waste Electronics

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
October 2017	387*	62	2
November 2017	386*	246	34
December 2017	393*	244*	56
January 2018	339*	319	58
February 2018	395	286	45
March 2018	606	575*	81
April 2018	687	638*	74
May 2018	838	998*	137
July 2018	1,032*	879	101
August 2018	1,349*	1,191*	162
September 2018	1,452	1,053	263*
October 2018	1,932*	1,717*	266*
November 2018	1,733*	1,544*	223*
December 2018	1,594*	1,444*	177*

Issue 1_____AEC

Table A3.2-5 Recycling of Waste Plastics

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)		
December 2018	279*	254*	_*		

Table A3.2-6 Recycling of Waste Glass and Construction Waste

	Waste Inp	ut (tonnes)	Product	Waste
Date	Construction Waste	Glass	Output ⁽⁴⁾ (tonnes)	Disposal ⁽⁴⁾ (tonnes)
December 2018	406*	33*	4,786*	10*

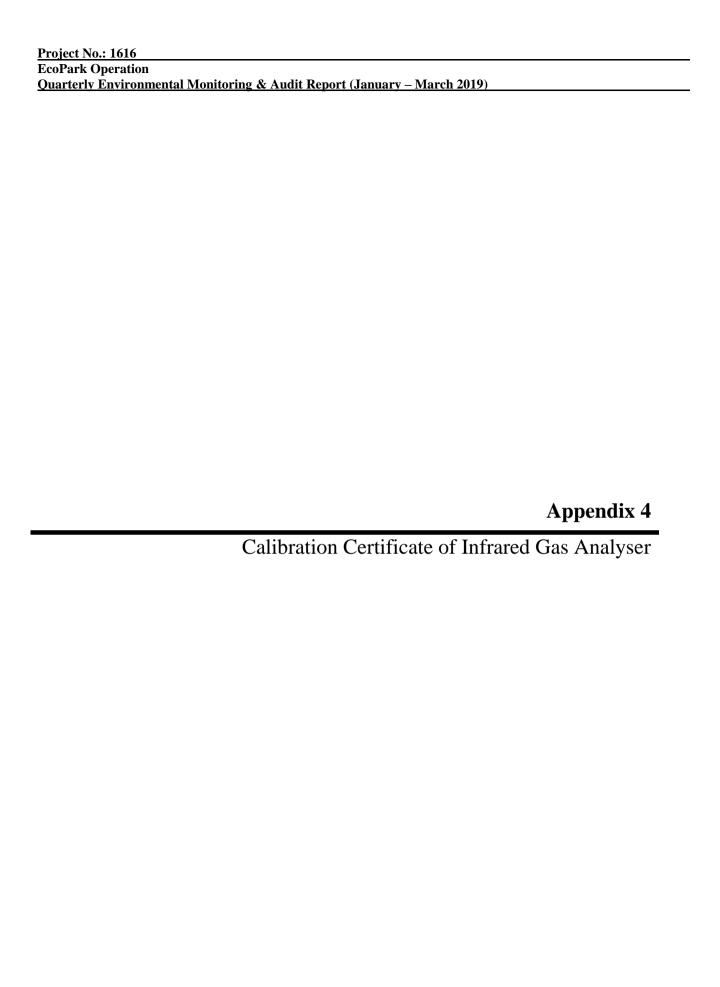
Table A3.2-7 Recycling of Waste Rubber Tyres

Date	Waste Input (tonnes)	Product Output (tonnes)	Waste Disposal (tonnes)
September 2018	42*	33*	_*
October 2018	46*	28*	_*
November 2018	51*	42*	_*
December 2018	38*	30*	_*

Notes:

- 1) The throughput data in Tables A3.2-1 to A3.2-6 supersede the same batch of the throughput data in previous Quarterly Environmental Monitoring & Audit Reports. The presented data has been rounded off to the nearest whole tonne for presentation.
- 2) The total product output may not be the same as the waste input due to processing of materials that were received before the reporting quarter and were stored within the lots.
- 3) Waste disposal refers to the disposal of general refuse (i.e. packaging) and/or chemical waste.
- 4) Since the recycling of waste glass and construction waste is combined to produce concrete block at K.Wah, the product output and waste disposal from both processes are combined.
- 5) "-" in the column of waste disposal denotes zero quantity; while "n/a" denotes unavailable information.
- 6) The throughput data marked with "*" have been revised with updated data since submission of previous quarterly EM&A report (Oct Dec 2018).

Issue 1 AEC



Ssue 1______AEC

FUGRO TECHNICAL SERVICES LIMITED

Fugro Development Centre, 5 Lok Yi Street, Tai Lam, Tuen Mun, N.T., Hong Kong. Tel : +852 2450 8233 Fax : +852 2450 6138 E-mail : matlab@fugro.com Website : www.fugro.com



REPORT ON CALIBRATION OF INFRA RED GAS ANALYSER

Client	:	Fugro	Technical	Services	Limited
--------	---	-------	-----------	----------	---------

Sample description : One sample of Infra Red Gas Analyser (GA5000)

Sample identification : E / 084 / 2

Serial number : G501982

Test required : Calibration

Date of calibration : 13/11/2018

Next calibration date : 12/05/2019

Method used : In-house method (Comparison with Standard Gas)

Results:

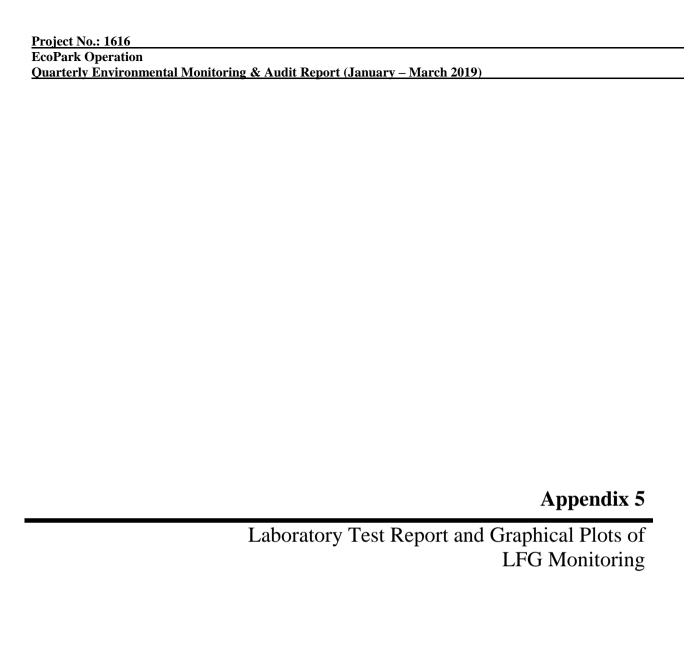
Parameters	Standard Gas Concentration,	Infra Red Gas Analyser Reading,	Deviation,
	% volume	% volume	% volume
Methane (CH₄)	1.00	1.0	0.00
Carbon dioxide (CO ₂)	1.00	1.8	0.8
Oxygen (O ₂)	16.0	16.1	0.1

Calibrated by : C. F. Leung Certified by :

Approved/Signatory: Raymond K. F. Wong Manager – Chemistry Department

Date
** End of Report **

Note: This report refers only to the sample(s) tested.



Issue 1______AEC

Quarterly Landfill Gas Monitoring Results

								Me	easurement	Results		Action Level			Limit Level																
Monitoring Station ID	Monitoring Locations	Date	Weather Conditions	Temperature (°C)	Start Time	End Time	Met	hane	Oxygen	Carbon Dioxide	Barometric Pressure	Methane	Oxygen	Carbon Dioxide	Methane	Oxygen	Carbon Dioxide	Remarks													
							% v/v	% LEL	% v/v	% v/v	mBar (absolute)	% LEL	% v/v	% v/v	% LEL	% v/v	% v/v														
EP1-1	Inside the landscaping area of Administration Building			24	9:30	9:32	0.0	0	20.5	0.2	1020							Nil													
EP1-2	PCCW below-ground chamber outside Lot EP08-01			24	9:45	9:47	0.0	0	20.4	< 0.1	1020							Nil													
EP1-3	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot EP08-03			24	9:40	9:42	0.0	0	20.6	< 0.1	1020							Nil													
EP2-1	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P1			24	9:50	9:52	0.0	0	19.9	0.6	1020							Nil													
EP2-2	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P3	10 Mor 2010 Su	10 Mar 2010	10 Mar 2010	10 Mar 2010	19 Mar 2019 Sunny	19 Mar 2019	19 Mar 2019		19 Mar 2019	19 Mar 2019	19 Mar 2019	19 Mar 2019	Q Sunny	Sunny	Sunny	24	9:55	9:57	0.0	0	20.4	< 0.1	1020	> 10	< 19	> 0.5	> 20	< 18	> 1.5	Nil
EP2-1	HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P1		Sami	24	10:05	10:07	0.0	0	20.6	< 0.1	1020			7 0.3	220		713	Re-measurement after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of CO ₂ exceedance to non- exceedance level after ventilation enhancement													

Notes:

- (1) Underlined figure indicates an exceedance of Action Level
- (2) Shaded area indicates an exceedance of Limit Level

EP1-1

Date	Methane (% LEL) Oxygen (% v/v)							Barometric Pressure (mBar)		
	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement
20 Jun 2018	0	10	20	19.8	19	18	0.1	0.5	1.5	1008
18 Sep 2018	0	10	20	20.1	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1017
13 Dec 2018	0	10	20	21.2	19	18	0.4	0.5	1.5	1029
19 Mar 2019	0	10	20	20.5	19	18	0.2	0.5	1.5	1020

EP1-2

Date	Methan	e (% LE)	L)	Oxygen (% v/v)			Carbon Di	Barometric Pressure (mBar)		
	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement
20 Jun 2018	0	10	20	19.8	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1008
18 Sep 2018	0	10	20	20.0	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1017
13 Dec 2018	0	10	20	21.1	19	18	0.1	0.5	1.5	1029
19 Mar 2019	0	10	20	20.4	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1020

EP1-3

Date	Methano	e (% LE	L)	Oxyger	n (% v/v)	Carbon Di	Barometric Pressure (mBar)		
Date	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement
20 Jun 2018	2	10	20	19.8	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1008
18 Sep 2018	0	10	20	20.1	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1017
13 Dec 2018	0	10	20	21.1	19	18	0.1	0.5	1.5	1029
19 Mar 2019	0	10	20	20.6	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1020

EP2-1

Date	Methane (% LEL)			Oxygen (% v/v)			Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)			Barometric Pressure (mBar)
	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement
20 Jun 2018	0	10	20	19.9	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1008
18 Sep 2018	0	10	20	20.0	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1017
13 Dec 2018	0	10	20	20.9	19	18	0.3	0.5	1.5	1029
19 Mar 2019	0	10	20	19.9	19	18	0.6	0.5	1.5	1020
19 Mar 2019*	0	10	20	20.6	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1020

EP2-2

Date	Methane (% LEL)			Oxygen (% v/v)			Carbon Dioxide (% v/v)			Barometric Pressure (mBar)
	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement	Action Level	Limit Level	Measurement
20 Jun 2018	0	10	20	19.9	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1008
18 Sep 2018	0	10	20	18.9	19	18	0.2	0.5	1.5	1017
18 Sep 2018*	0	10	20	19.5	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1017
13 Dec 2018	0	10	20	21.0	19	18	0.1	0.5	1.5	1029
19 Mar 2019	0	10	20	20.4	19	18	< 0.1	0.5	1.5	1020

^{*} Re-measurement was carried out after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of exceedance after ventilation enhancement.

FUGRO TECHNICAL SERVICES LIMITED

Fugro Development Centre, 5 Lok Yi Street, Tai Lam, Tuen Mun, N.T., Hong Kong. Tel : +852 2450 8233 Fax : +852 2450 6138 E-mail : matlab@fugro.com Website : www.fugro.com



Report No.

183114EN190506



Page 1 of 1

Test Report on Landfill Monitoring

Information Supplied by Client

Client

: Allied Environmental Consultants Ltd.

Client's address

19/F, Kwan Chart Tower, 6 Tonnochy Road,

Wan Chai, Hong Kong

Project

Landfill Gas Monitoring at Eco Park, Tuen Mun

Sample description

Five samples of gas

Sampling location

EP1-1 Inside the Landscaping area of Administration Building

EP1-2 PCCW below-ground chamber outside Lot EP08-01

EP1-3 HGC Broadband below–ground chamber outside Lot EP08-03 EP2-1 HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P1 EP2-2 HGC Broadband below-ground chamber outside Lot P3

Test required

For all locations -

In-situ measurement of methane, carbon dioxide, oxygen and

barometric pressure

Laboratory Information

Date of in-situ testing

19/03/2019

Test method used

Measured by Infra Red Gas Analyser GA5000

Results:

Sampling	Sampling	Barometric	Met	hane	Carbon dioxide,	Oxygen,	
location	time	pressure, mbar	%v/v	%LEL	%v/v	%v/v	
EP1-1	09:30	1020	0.0	0	0.2	20.5	
EP1-2	09:45	1020	0.0	0	<0.1	20.4	
EP1-3	09:40	1020	0.0	0	<0.1	20.6	
EP2-1	09:50	1020	0.0	0	0.6	19.9	
*EP2-1	10:05	1020	0.0	0	<0.1	20.6	
EP2-2	09:55	1020	0.0	0	<0.1	20.4	

Remarks: 1. A calibration certificate of the monitoring equipment is attached for reference.

2. A layout plan showing the sampling location is also attached for reference.

3. * Remeasurement after ventilation enhancement

Supervised by : K.F. Wong

Certified by

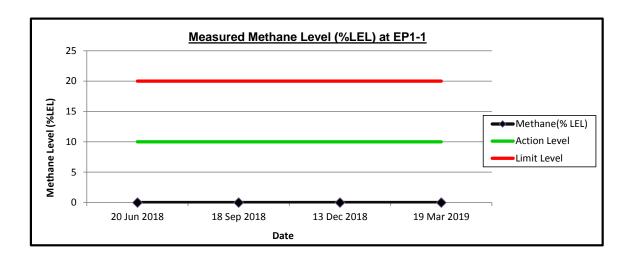
Approved Signatory : HO Kin Man, John Assistant General Manager – Laboratories

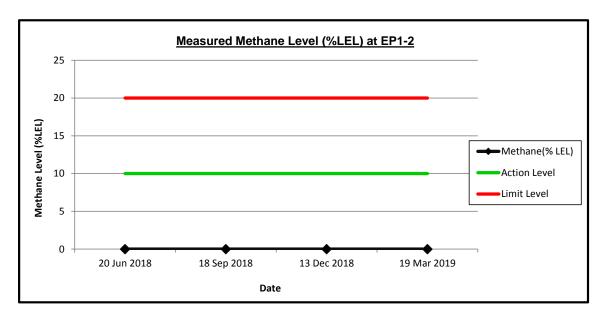
Date

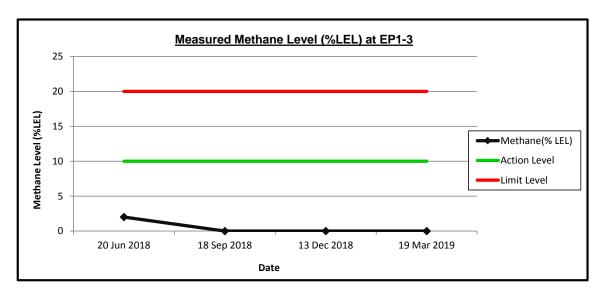
27/3/2019

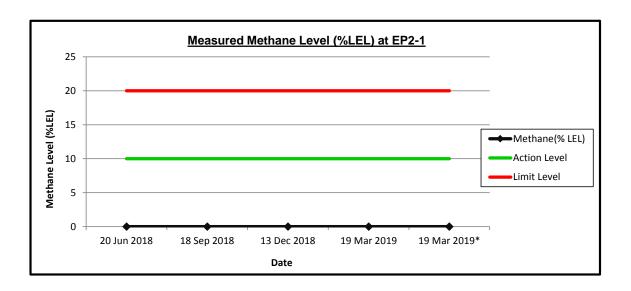
** End of Report **

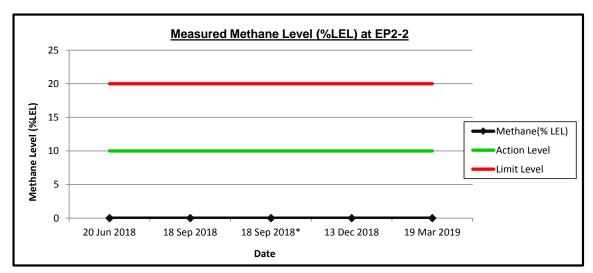
Note: This report refers only to the sample(s) tested.



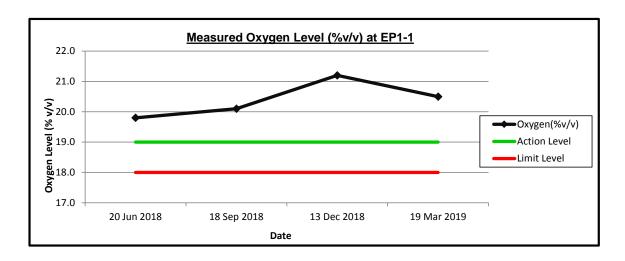


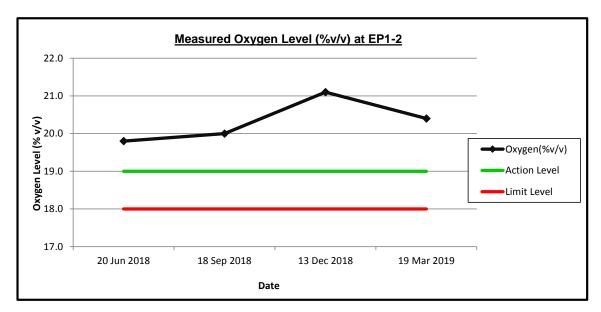


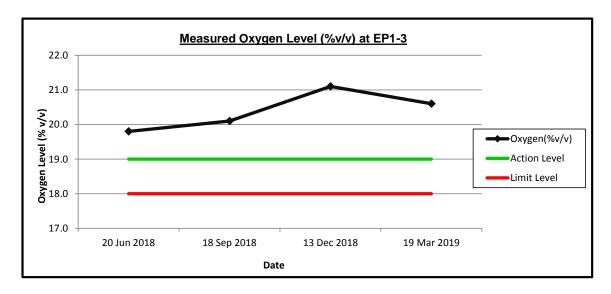


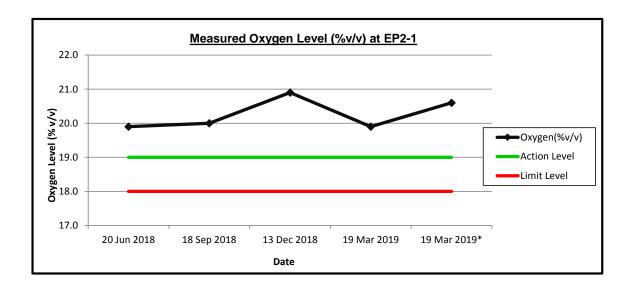


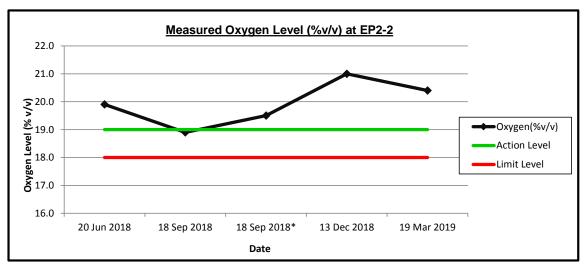
^{*} Re-measurement was carried out after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of exceedance after ventilation enhancement.



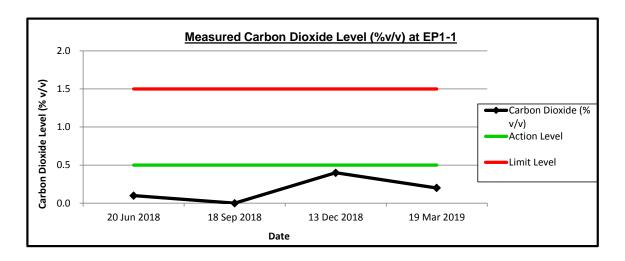


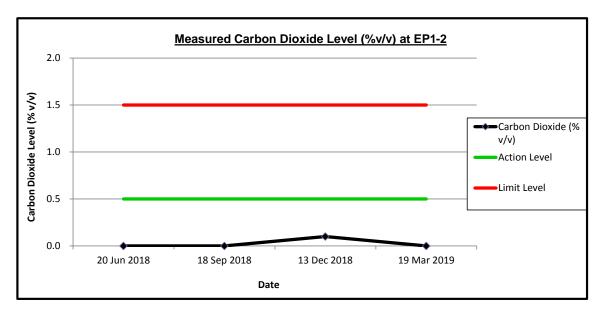


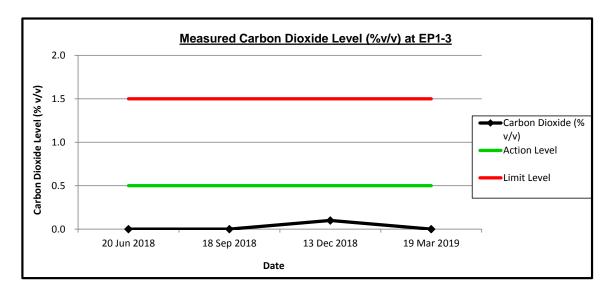


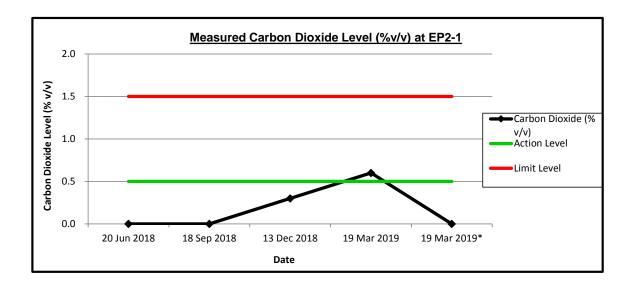


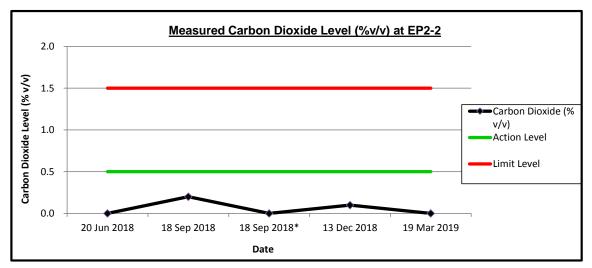
^{*} Re-measurement was carried out after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of exceedance after ventilation enhancement.



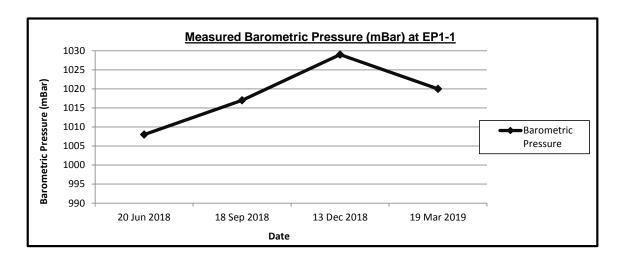


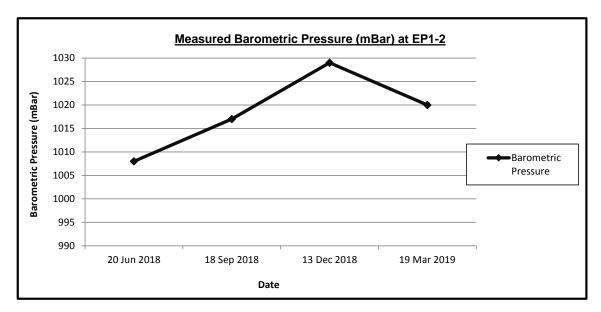


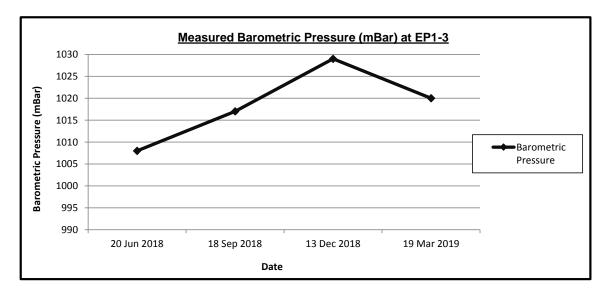


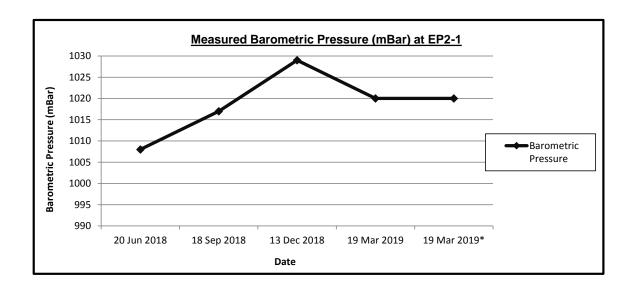


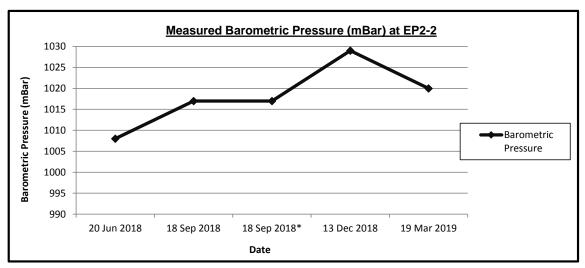
^{*} Re-measurement was carried out after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of exceedance after ventilation enhancement.



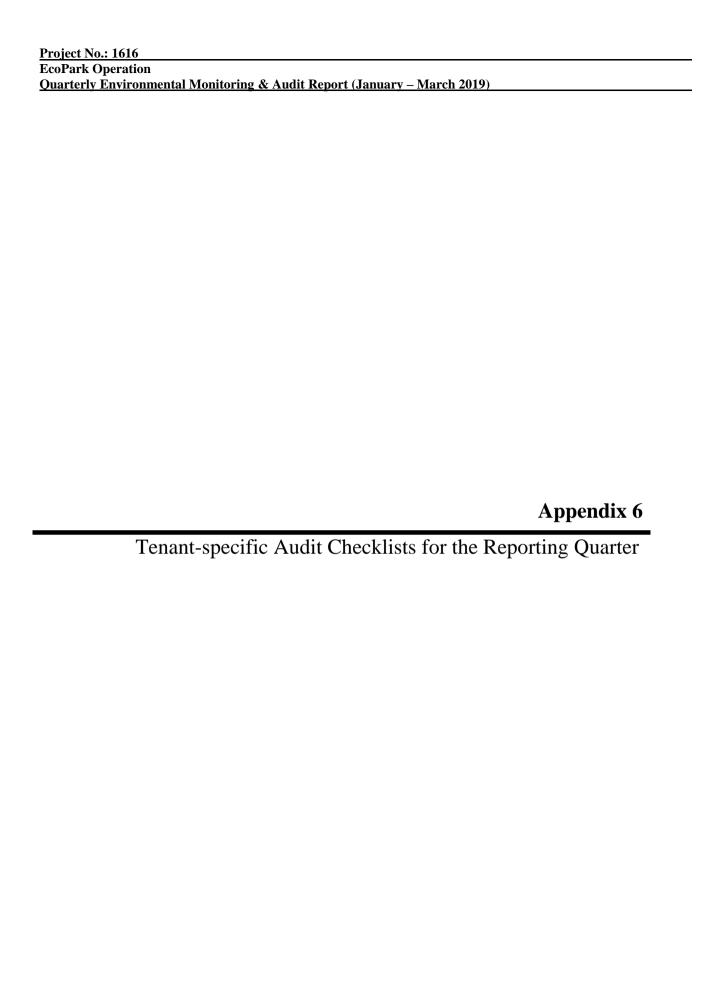




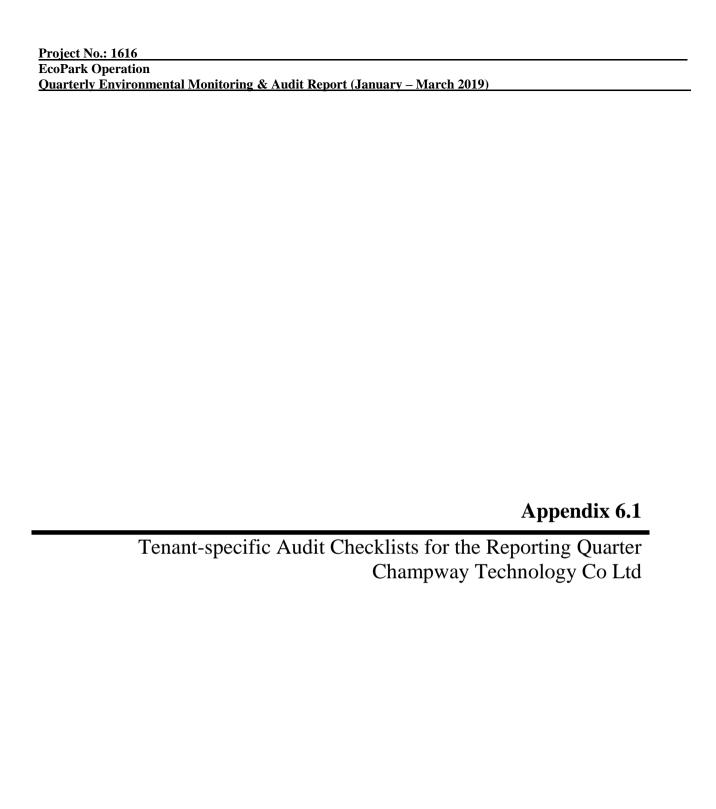




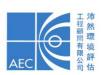
^{*} Re-measurement was carried out after the initial measurement to confirm the rectification of exceedance after ventilation enhancement.



Issue 1_____AEC



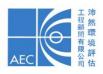
Issue 1_____AEC



,	10.20	, , , , , I		1
	Inspection Date: 2019/01/23 Time: 10:20 Lot Number: T5 Tenant: Champway	Inspected by:	Ronan	CHAN
		•		
<u>Weatl</u>	<u>ner</u>			
(Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle	Rain	S	torm Hazy
,	Temperature: 20 ℃ Humidity: High	✓ Moderate	L	ow
,	Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong			
1. Ge1	nera <u>l</u>	N/A Yes	No	Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?			EP for tenant is not required
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?	V		UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	/ [UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	/		UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?			
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		✓	
<u>2. Wa</u>	ter Quality	N/A Yes	No	Remarks Suspension of discharging wastewater
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?			to communal sewer by the enforcement unit of EPD
i	a) Sampling record available?	V		Self-monitoring; no sampling was requested by the authority
1	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	V		Self-monitoring when required
(c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	V		
(d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	V		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	√ [[Wastewater is tanked away
i	a) Adequate capacity?			For temporary storage tank
1	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	√		Outlet is blocked
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?			
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?			
2.5	All manholes covered?			
	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?			
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?			
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?			
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?			
	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	/		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?			Replacement activity is not observed
	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	<u> </u>		Wastewater is tanked away



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?		Outlet of oil interceptor is blocked and water is tankered away.
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?]
	b) Collected by licensed collector?]
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	<u> </u>	Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?]
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	/	No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	/	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		Valid from Feb 2018 to Feb 2023
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Jul 2018)
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?]
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓]
	b) Odourous materials covered?]
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?]
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?]
	b) Any exceedance?		j
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?		j
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	/	No dust-generating activity is observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?]
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?]
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?]
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	<u> </u>	Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	<u> </u>	Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		Regular replacement of activated carbon filter
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	<u> </u>]
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓]
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓]
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	✓]
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?]
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	/	Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓	Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	/	No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment moveme	ent
Loading/unloading of materials	Others: n/a	
4. Waste / Chemical Management		
General	N/A Yes No	Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?		
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	/	Not observed
Packaging of Chemical Waste		
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	/	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	✓	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	/	No spillage is observed
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	/	
<u>Labelling of Chemical Waste</u>		
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	/	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?		
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	/	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	/	
Storage of Chemical Waste		
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	/	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	/	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)	L)?	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	/	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	✓	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	/	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	/	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	/	
Liquid Chemical Storage		
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?		Follow-up Observation (1)
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?			✓	Follow-up Observation (1)
5.1	Andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
6. O	thers_	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		✓		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		√		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		√		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓			For source sampling; Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		✓		
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	√			Subject to tenant's information provision
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		√		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		✓		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		√		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		✓		

Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) As advised by the tenant, the glycerin storage tank had been emptied and temporarily relocated for the concrete paving work. The progress will be monitoed in the next audit.

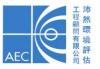


(Observed on 13 December 2018)



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



New Observations

No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Name:

May Wu

-8 FEB 2019 Date:

Name: Kenji Wong

Date: 11 Feb 2019

Frevald Kam Name:

Date: 4-Feb-2019



	Inspection Date: 2019/02/19 Time: 10:00 Lot Number: T5 Tenant: Champway	Inspected by:	aan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Wea	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: High Wind: Calm Light Breeze Strong	Rain	Storm Hazy Low
1. G	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. W	Vater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.2	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken? Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally? Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		Pending for provision of the new licence from tenant Pending for provision of the new licence from tenant Pending for provision of the new licence from tenant Pending for provision of the new licence from tenant Via Grease Trap
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		<u> </u>
	All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?]
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		<u> </u>
	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	✓	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Petrol interceptor is provided



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?		✓		
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?		✓		
	b) Collected by licensed collector?		✓		
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	√			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		√		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	√			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		✓		Valid from Feb 2018 to Feb 2023
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		✓		Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Jul 2018)
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	√			No operation is observed during inspection
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓			_
	b) Odourous materials covered?		✓		
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?		✓		
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	√			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	√			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓			
	b) Any exceedance?	√			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	√			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	✓			No dust-generating activity is observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	√			No operation is observed during inspection
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		✓		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	√			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	√			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		✓		Regular replacement of activated carbon filter
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	√			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	√			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	√			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		✓		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed	
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	No stockpile of dusty material is observed	
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement	
Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others: <u>n/a</u>	
4. Waste / Chemical Management		
General	N/A Yes No Remarks	
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?		
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report	
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not observed	
Packaging of Chemical Waste		
4.7 Stored in suitable container?		
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?		
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓ No spillage is observed	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?		
<u>Labelling of Chemical Waste</u>		
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?		
a) Label is securely attached and visible?		
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?		
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?		
Storage of Chemical Waste		
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), of with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if		
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container, of containers?	stack stack	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?		
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?		
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?		
Liquid Chemical Storage		
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	Follow-up Observation (1)	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



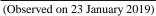
4.22 Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area construc	ted of impermeable material?			√	Follow-up Observation (1)
5. Landfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)		N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1 Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	Ī	√			Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2 Smoking and open fires prohibited?			✓		
6. Others		N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1 Works confined within lot boundaries?	Ī		✓		
6.2 Damage to surrounding areas avoided?	ſ		✓		
6.3 Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers	;?	√			
6.4 Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?	ļ		✓		
6.5 Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?	•		√		
6.6 Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevo	ented?		√		
6.7 Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	J	✓			For source sampling; Not provided
6.8 Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dange	erous goods?		✓		Subject to tenant's information
a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	I	√			provision provision
b) Storage area is securely locked?	ļ		✓		
c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutor	ry requirement?	√			
d) Proper labelling provided?	Ţ		✓		
e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	Ī	✓			

Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) The concreting work was in progress. The status will be monitored in the next audit.







(Observed on 19 February 2019)

New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Name Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Name

May Wu

Date:

0 4440 901

Name Kenji Wong

Date: 11 Mar 2019

Jame:

Date: 2019 - Mer - 5



Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:10:40Lot Number:T5Tenant:Champway	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weather Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
1. General	N/A Yes No Remarks
 1.1 Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? 1.2 Environmental Policy documented? 1.3 Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? 1.4 Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? 1.5 All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? 1.6 Any record of complaint or prosecution? 	EP for tenant is not required UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. Water Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
 2.1 Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken? 2.2 Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally? 2.3 Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? 2.4 Surface run-off discharging into drainage system? 2.5 All manholes covered? 2.6 Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer? 2.7 Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies? 2.8 Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow? 	New Licence was issued on 24 Jan 2019 Bi-monthly sampling for effluent arising from producing biodiesel, sampling record will be checked in next inspection (i.e. Apr 2019) Will be checked in next inspection (i.e. Apr 2019) Will be checked in next inspection (i.e. Apr 2019) Via Grease Trap Via Grease Trap
2.9 Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if
2.10 Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?2.11 Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	needed Replacement activity is not observed
2.12 Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment	
facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	Petrol interceptor is provided



2.13 Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?		√		
a) Oil and grease removed regularly?		√		
b) Collected by licensed collector?		✓		
2.14 Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	√			Not required
2.15 Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		√		
2.16 Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17 Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	√			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1 Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		√		Valid from Feb 2018 to Feb 2023
a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		√		Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Jul 2018)
3.2 Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		√		
a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓			
b) Odourous materials covered?		✓		
c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?		√		
3.3 Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	√			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4 Dust monitoring record available?	✓			Not required
a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	√			
b) Any exceedance?	√			
c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5 Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	✓			No dust-generating activity is observed
3.6 Open burning prohibited?		√		
3.7 Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		
3.8 Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		√		
3.9 Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			Not required
3.10 Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			Not required
3.11 Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		√		Regular replacement of activated carbon filter
3.12 Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13 Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	✓			
3.14 Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓		
3.15 Materials transported on trucks covered?	√			Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others: <u>n/a</u>
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	Not observed
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	✓
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	New Observation (1)
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
<u>Labelling of Chemical Waste</u>	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	New Observation (2)
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	New Observation (2)
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	New Observation (2)
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	New Observation (2)
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	New Observation (2)
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or powith drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity <50L).	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container \sqrt{st} of containers?	stack
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	New Observation (2)
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	Not observed
Liquid Chemical Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	Follow-up Observation (1)
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?			✓	Follow-up Observation (1)
<u>5. L</u>	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	✓			Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		√		
<u>6. O</u>	thers	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		✓		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		✓		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		✓		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓			For source sampling; Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?		✓		
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓			Subject to tenant's information provision
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		✓		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	✓			
	d) Proper labelling provided?		√		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓			

Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) The concreting work was in progress. The status will be monitored in the next audit.



(Observed on 19 February 2019)



(Observed on 19 March 2019)

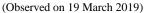
SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



New Observations

1) Leakage of grease from the grease waste filtration system was observed during inspection. The leaked materials were contained within the works area without overflowing into the perimeter drainage. According to the photo record provided by the Operator, the tenant has cleared the leaked materials on the same day. The condition will be verified in the next audit.







(Rectification work on 19 March 2019)

2) No labelling is provided to the chemical waste and chemical waste storage area, which should also be provided with adequate ventilation. The tenant is requested to observe relevant requirements stipulated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes and provide proper labelling to the chemical waste and chemical waste storage area with adequate ventilation.



(Observed on 19 March 2019)

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:

Name

May Wu 2 7 MAR 2019

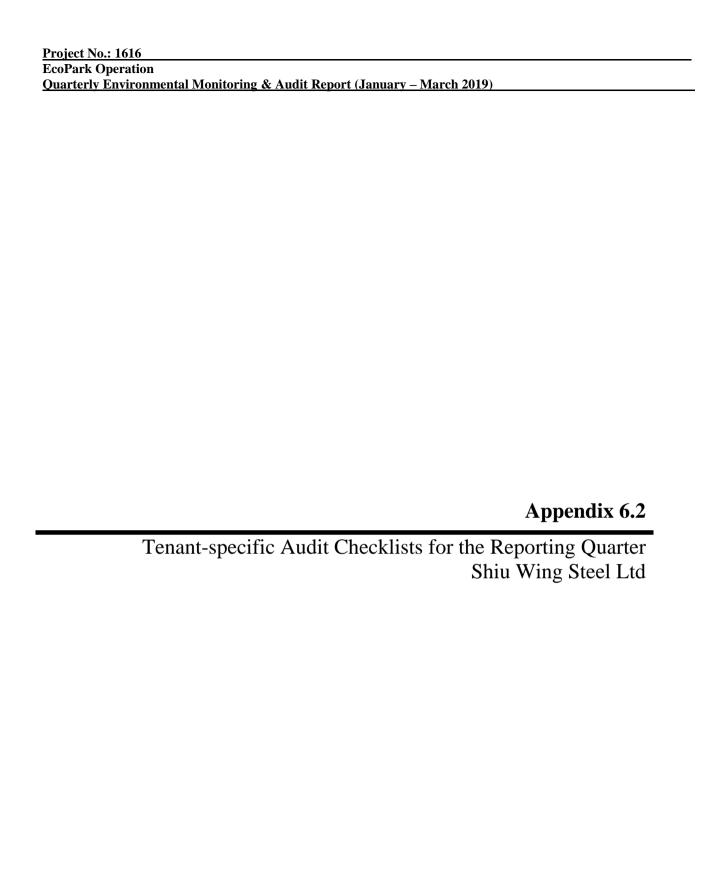
Date:

Tenant Representative:

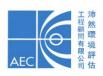
Kenji Wong

Date: 28 Mar 2019

IEC Representative:



Issue 1______AEC



	Inspection Date: 2019/01/23 Time: 09:35 Lot Number: T2 & T3 Tenant: Shiu Wing	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
•••			
Wea	<u>ther</u>		
	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle	Rain	Storm Hazy
	Temperature: 20 °C Humidity: High	✓ Moderate	Low
	Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong		
1. G	eneral_	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	V	EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?	V	UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	✓	UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	✓	UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		✓
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	✓	No wastewater is generated from recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?	✓	
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓	
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	√	
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	✓	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	✓	
	a) Adequate capacity?	√	<u> </u>
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	✓	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		<u> </u>
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	✓	
2.5	All manholes covered?	✓	<u> </u>
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	✓	<u> </u>
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		<u> </u>
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	✓	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	✓	Recycling process has low risk of contamination
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	✓	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	✓	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	✓	No contaminated water was observed

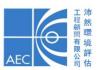


2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓	Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓	
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓ □ □	
	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	/	No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	/	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air	r Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓ □ □	Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓ □ □	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓ □ □	
	b) Odourous materials covered?		-
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓ □ □	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	/	Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	/	
	b) Any exceedance?	/	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	/	
	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		
	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	/	Not required
	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	/	Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓	Not required
	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	/	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?		Not observed



3.16 Truck load	ds to a level wi	thin the side and tail boards?		✓			Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles	s of dusty mater	rials covered or regularly wate	ered?	✓	7		No dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dus	st source(s):	Wind erosion		Vehicle/	equipment mo	veme	ent
J	. ,	✓ Loading/unloading of	of materials	Others:	n/a		
4. Waste / Che	mical Manage	<u>ment</u>					
General				N/	A Yes 1	No	Remarks No chemical waste is
4.1 Registered	d as chemical w	vaste producer?		✓			No chemical waste is observed
4.2 Sufficient	receptacles (e.	g. rubbish bins) available?			√		
4.3 Disposed	of regularly and	d properly?			√		
4.4 Sorting of	materials on-s	ite for reuse or disposal to des	ignated outlet?		√		
4.5 Records o	f quantities of	waste generated, recycled and	disposed properly kept?		√		Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection	of sludge by l	icensed collector at regular int	tervals?	✓			Not required
Packaging of Ch	nemical Waste						
4.7 Stored in s	suitable contain	ner?		✓			
4.8 Container	properly close	d or sealed?		✓			
4.9 Spillage c	leaned up imm	ediately through the use of abs	sorbent?	✓			
4.10 Obtained	approval for the	e use of chemical waste contai	iner >450L?	✓			
Labelling of Ch	emical Waste						
4.11 Provision	of chemical wa	aste label?		✓			
a) Label is	s securely attac	hed and visible?		✓			
b) Label is	s bilingual and	in proper dimension?		✓			
c) Informa	ation is accurate	e and sufficient?		✓			
Storage of Chen	nical Waste						
4.12 Proper "C	hemical Waste	" sign displayed?		✓			
4.13 Incompati	ble wastes sepa	arated by impermeable partition	on?	✓			
			terial (if quantity <50L), or pro of the largest container (if quan				
4.15 Enclosed of contain		no less than 2m in height or h	neight of tallest container / stac	ck 🗸			
4.16 Properly s	tored and lock	ed in designated area with ade	quate ventilation?	✓			
4.17 Storage ar	ea paved with	concrete and kept clean and dr	ry?				
4.18 Cover pro	vided for outdo	oor storage area?					
4.19 Chemical	waste collected	by licensed collector?		-			
Liquid Waste St	torage_						
		th permeation-proof floor or s	surface?	✓			
	of retention strume of the mater		ate contents of the largest cont	ainer or			

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	/	
<u>5. La</u>	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		
<u>6. O</u>	thers	N/A Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓ □ □	
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		Covered by metal plates
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓ □ □	Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓ □ □	Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓ □ □	
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	✓ □ □	
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	✓ □ □	
	d) Proper labelling provided?		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓ □ □	

Remarks:

New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Operator Representative:

Name: May Wu

Date: - 8 FEB 2019

Tenant Representative:

ame: Nex h

Date: (Y)

IEC Representative:

Name: Grerald Kan

Date: 4- Feb. 2019



	Inspection Date: 2019/02/19 Time: 9:35 Lot Number: T2 & T3 Tenant: Shiu Wing	Inspected by: Rona	un CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	her Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle ✓ Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain	Storm Hazy Low
1. Ge	<u>neral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
1.5 1.6	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		
2. Wa	nter Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks No wastewater is generated from
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	Y Y	recycling process
	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		l 1
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		l
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		l
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	✓	Recycling process has low risk of contamination
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	/	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed. Replacement activity is not
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	✓ <u> </u>	observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water was observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	\checkmark			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	√			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		✓		
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	√			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	√			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air	Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	V			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	√			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		✓		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓			
	b) Any exceedance?	✓			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		✓		
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		✓		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	√			Not required
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	√			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	√			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	√			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ No dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
	✓ Loading/unloading of materials	Others:
4. Wa	aste / Chemical Management	
Gene	ral_	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓ No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Label	ling of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or providing trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity <50L).	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	k 🗸 🗌 📗
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked	d container storage area constructe	d of impermeable material?	? 🗸		
5. La	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LF	G Consultation Zone)		N/A Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of	possible LFG hazards?				
5.2	Smoking and open fires prob	nibited?				
6. Ot	her <u>s</u>			N/A Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot be	oundaries?		 ✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding area	s avoided?		✓		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avo	id glare to surrounding receivers?		✓		
6.4	Materials and machinery sto	red in an orderly manner?		✓		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling	g activities paved with concrete?			√	Covered by metal plates
6.6	Potential stagnant pools clea	red and mosquito breeding preven	ted?	✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate	for any monitoring equipment?		✓		Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for	manufacture or storage of danger	ous goods?	✓		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance	e with the approved plan?		✓		
	b) Storage area is securely lo	ocked?		√		
	c) Total storage capacity in c	compliance with relevant statutory	requirement?	✓		
	d) Proper labelling provided	?		✓		
	e) Dangerous goods properly	packaged?		√		
Rema	arke.					
New	<u>Observations</u>					
•	No major environmental def	iciency was observed.				
	tures:	Omanatan Dammasantativa	Tanant Danuagantati		IEC Da	presentative:
EIK	epresentative:	Operator Representative:	Tenant Representati	ve:	iec ke	presentative:
	\bigcap	\	1			1/ 2
_	450	2/1	de			M/L
			Mari	1		Van II II
Name:	Ronan CHAN	Name May Wu	Name Muxh	Jan)	Name	Prend Can 2019-Mars-5
Date:	2019/02/19	Date: - 8 MAR 2019	Date: 1/- 3.20	16	Date:	2019-Mer-5



	Inspection Date: 2019/03/19 Time: 9:35 Lot Number: T2 & T3 Tenant: Shiu Wing	Inspected by: Rona	nn CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	her Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle	Rain	Storm Hazy
	Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	=	Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	<u>neral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?		EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?	✓	UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	✓	UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		
2. Wa	nter Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks No wastewater is generated from recycling
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?		process
	a) Sampling record available?		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		
	a) Adequate capacity?	\checkmark	
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	V	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		l
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		Recycling process has low risk of
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	√	contamination Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	✓	needed.
2.11	$\label{prop:equipment} Equipment\ oil\ and\ lubrication\ replacements\ performed\ only\ in\ bunded\ maintenance\ area?$	✓	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water was observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	\checkmark			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		√		
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	√			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air	Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	√			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	√			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	√			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	√			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	√			
	b) Any exceedance?	√			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	√			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	√			No dust-generating activity is observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		✓		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	√			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	√			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓			Not required
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	√			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	√			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	√			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	√			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		√		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	√			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	V][Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	V			No dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle	/equipn	nent mov	ement
	Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others:	<u>n/a</u>		
4. Wa	aste / Chemical Management				
Gener	r <u>al</u>	N	A Ye	s No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	•		I	No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?			I	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?			I	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?] [
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?				Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	_		\Box	Not required
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste				
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	_			
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	_			
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	_			
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	_			
Label	ling of Chemical Waste				
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	_			
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	_			
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	_		\Box	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	v			
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste				
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	_		I	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	•		I	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<50L$), or with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if c				l
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / of containers?	stack			
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	_			
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?				
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?				
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?			\Box	
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage				
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	_		\Box	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?				

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked cont	ainer storage area constructed of	impermeable material?	<u> </u>		
5. La	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Co.	usultation Zone)		N/A Yes	. No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possi	ble LFG hazards?				
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited	?				
6. Ot	hers_			N/A Yes	. No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot bounda	ries?				
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoi	ded?				
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid gla	re to surrounding receivers?		√		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in	an orderly manner?				
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activ	ities paved with concrete?			V	Covered by metal plates
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared ar	d mosquito breeding prevented	•			
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for an	monitoring equipment?		√		Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manu	facture or storage of dangerous	goods?	✓		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with	the approved plan?		√		
	b) Storage area is securely locked			√		
	c) Total storage capacity in comple	ance with relevant statutory requ	iirement?	√		
	d) Proper labelling provided?			√		
	e) Dangerous goods properly pack	aged?		√		
Rema	arks:					
	Observations Observations					
•	No major environmental deficienc	y was observed.				
Signa	atures:					
		erator Representative:	Tenant Representativ	/e:	:	IEC Representative:
						/

Name

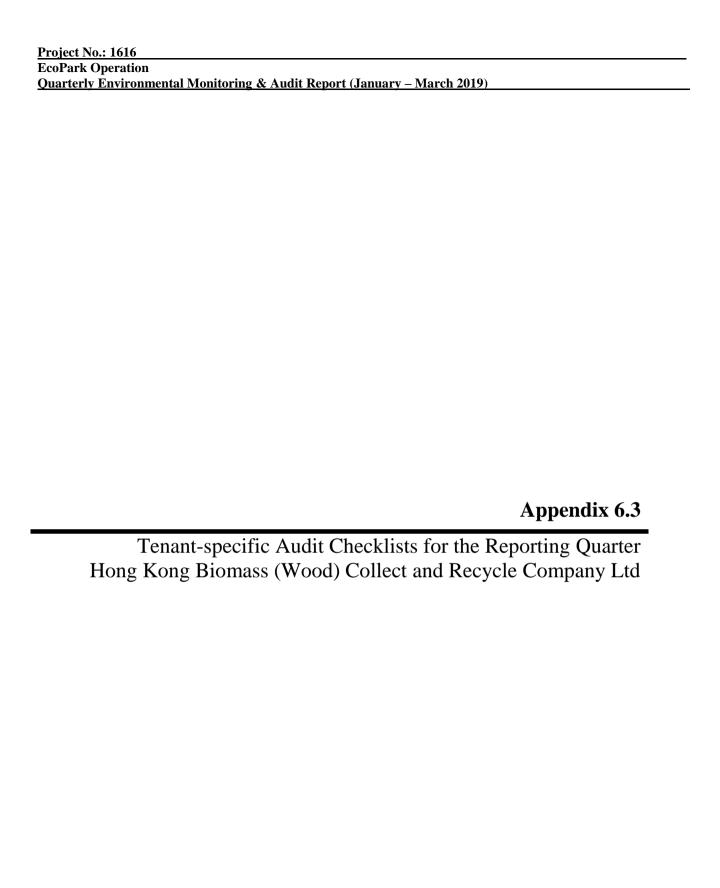
Date:

May Wu

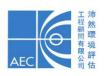
27 MAR 2019

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19



Issue 1______ AEC



	Inspection Date: 2019/01/23 Time: 10:50 Lot Number: T4 Tenant: Hong Kong Biomass (W	Inspected by:	Ronan	CHAN
<u>Wea</u>	ther Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 20 °C Humidity: High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Moderate		Storm Hazy Low
1. G	eneral	N/A Yes	No	Remarks
1.3 1.4	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?			EP for tenant is not required UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		 	
1.0	Any record of complaint of prosecution:			
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No	Remarks No wastewater is generated
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	✓		from the recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?	✓		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	√		
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	√		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	√		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	✓		
	a) Adequate capacity?	V		
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	✓		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?			
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	✓		
2.5	All manholes covered?			
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?			
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?			
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?			
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	<u> </u>		Recycling process has low risk of contamination
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	✓		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	V		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	✓		No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓	Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓ □ □	
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓	
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?		No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓ <u> </u>	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓ □ □	
	b) Odourous materials covered?		
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?		
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed.
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		
	b) Any exceedance?		
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?		
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		Via enclosure
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	/	Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?		Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		Via enclosure
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?		
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	<u> </u>	Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Veh	hicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials	ners: n/a
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks No chemical waste is
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	observed
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)?	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage 4.20 Storage area provided with permeetion proof floor or surface?	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	√			
<u>5. La</u>	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		✓		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		✓		
<u>6. O</u>	<u>hers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		√		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		√		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		√		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		√		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓			No monitoring is required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	✓			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	✓			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	✓			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓			

Remarks:

New Observations

No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Operator Representative:

May Wu

-8 FEB 2019 Date:

Tenant Representative:

Date;

IEC Representative:



	Inspection Date: 2019/02/19 Time: 10:25 Lot Number: T4 Tenant: Hong Kong Biomass (Wood)	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	her	
	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle ✓ Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	<u>neral</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	EP for tenant is not required
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?	UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	✓ UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	✓ UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?	
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?	
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	No wastewater is generated from the recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?	
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	
	a) Adequate capacity?	
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	
2.5	All manholes covered?	
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	Recycling process has low risk of
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	contamination Stop-logs are available for use by
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	√			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	√			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Aiı	· Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	√			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	√			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓	一		
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	一	$\overline{}$		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓	一		Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓	一		
	b) Any exceedance?	✓	\Box		
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓	一		
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		√		
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		✓		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	√			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	√			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		✓		Via enclosure
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	√			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	√			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?		Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓	No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment move	ment
	✓ Loading/unloading of materials	Others:	
4. W	aste/Chemical Management		
Gene	<u>ral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?		No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	V	Not required
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste		
4.7	Stored in suitable container?		
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	✓	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓ □ □	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?		
Labe	lling of Chemical Waste		
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	/	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?		
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	✓ □ □	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	✓	
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste		
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	✓ □ □	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or proving with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity capable of storing 110%).		
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?		
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	✓	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	✓	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	/	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	/	
<u>Liqui</u>	id Waste Storage		
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?		
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	V			
5. La	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		√		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		✓		
6. Ot	hers_	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		√		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	\checkmark			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		✓		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		√		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		√		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓			No monitoring is required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	✓			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	\checkmark			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	✓			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	√			
Rema	arks:				

New Observations

No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:

Name;

Date:

May Wu -8 MAR 2019 Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:



	Inspection Date: 2019/03/19 Time: 11:05 Lot Number: T4 Tenant: Hong Kong Biomass (Wood)	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	Condition:	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
1. Ge	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?	EP for tenant is not required UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken? Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	No wastewater is generated from the recycling process V
	a) Adequate capacity?b) Properly maintained and function normally?	
2.32.42.5	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? Surface run-off discharging into drainage system? All manholes covered?	
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7 2.8	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies? Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.9 2.10	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery	Recycling process has low risk of contamination Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
	process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out? Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area? Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	Replacement activity is not observed No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	√			No rainstorm during inspection
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Aiı	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	√			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	√			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	√			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	√			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	√			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	\checkmark			Dampening of waste wood affects the wood quality and is therefore unsuitable
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	\checkmark			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	√			
	b) Any exceedance?	✓			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	√			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		√		Via enclosure
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		√		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	√			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	√			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		✓		Via enclosure
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	√			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	√			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	√			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		√		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓			Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓			No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	✓ Vehicle/ed	uipmen	t move	ement
	✓ Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others:	Recycl	ing equ	ipment operation
4. W	aste / Chemical Management				
Gene	<u>ral</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓			No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		✓		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?		✓		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		✓		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		✓		Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓			Not required
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste				
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	✓			
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	✓			
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓			
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	✓			
Labe	lling of Chemical Waste				
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	✓			
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	✓			
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	\checkmark			
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	✓			
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste				
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	\checkmark			
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	\checkmark			
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), of with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if				
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container of containers?	∕ stack ✓			
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	\checkmark			
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	✓			
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	✓			
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	✓			
<u>Liqui</u>	id Waste Storage				
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	\checkmark			
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	✓			

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	V		
5. La	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		√	
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		√	
<u>6. Ot</u>	thers	N/A	Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		√	
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		√	
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		√	
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		✓	
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		√	
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓		No monitoring is required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	✓		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	✓		
	d) Proper labelling provided?	✓		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓		
Rem	arks:			

New Observations

No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:

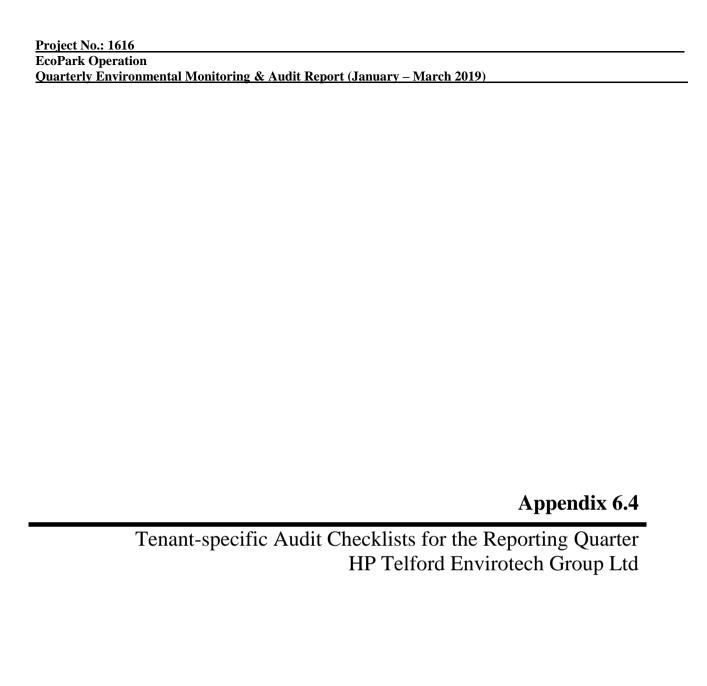
Name:

May Wu 27 MAR 2019 Date:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Page 4 of 4



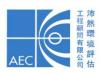
Issue 1_____AEC



	Inspection Date: 2019/01/23 Time: 09:45 Lot Number: T1 Tenant: HP Telford	Inspected by:	onan CHAN
Wea	<u>ther</u>		
	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle	Rain	Storm Hazy
	Temperature: 20 °C Humidity: High	✓ Moderate	Low
	Wind: Calm Light Breeze Strong		
1. Ge	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes N	No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	/	EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?	✓	UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	✓	UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	✓	UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		<u> </u>
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes N	No Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	✓	No wastewater is generated from recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?	V	□
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓	
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	✓	□
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	✓	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	✓	
	a) Adequate capacity?	✓	□
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	✓	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		□
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Recycling process has low risk of contamination
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	V	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	V	No contaminated water was observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓	Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓	
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓	
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	/	Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	/	No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	/	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓	Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓	
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓ □ □	
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	/	No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓	Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	/	
	b) Any exceedance?	✓	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓	
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		
3.6	Open burning prohibited?	✓	
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	✓	
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	/	Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	/	Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓	
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓ □ □	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?		-
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	/	
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓	Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓		Not observed No stockpile of dusty material
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	\checkmark		is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Veh	nicle/equ	ipment mov	ement
Loading/unloading of materials	ners:	Material tra	ansfer
4. Waste/Chemical Management			
General	N/A	Yes N	
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓		No chemical waste is observed
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		✓]
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?		√]
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		√	J
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		/	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓]
Packaging of Chemical Waste			
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	✓		J
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	✓		J
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓]
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	✓		<u> </u>
Labelling of Chemical Waste			
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	✓]
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	✓		
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	✓		
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	✓]
Storage of Chemical Waste			
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	✓]
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓		
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)?	✓		<u> </u>
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	✓		□
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	✓		7
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	✓		
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	✓	一一	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?			
Liquid Waste Storage			
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	✓		
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	✓]

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	√			
<u>5. La</u>	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		✓		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		✓		
<u>6. O</u> 1	<u>hers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		√		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		✓		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		√		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	√			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓			_
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	√			_
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	✓			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	✓			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓			

Remarks:

New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Operator Representative:

Name: May Wu

Date: - 8 FEB 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name: Jame Lee

Date: 15-2-2018

IEC Representative:

Name: Fresald Ken

Date: 4- Teb- 7019



	Inspection Date: 2019/02/19 Time: 10:30 Lot Number: T1 Tenant: HP Telford	Inspected by: Ronar	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	Condition: Sunny Fine V Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: V High Wind: Calm V Light Breeze Strong	=	Storm Hazy Low
1. Ge	eneral eneral	N/A Yes No	Remarks
	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		No wastewater is generated from recycling process
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3			
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5	All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		Recycling process has low risk of
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	/	contamination
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed. Replacement activity is not
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	/	No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓		Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	/		
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	/		
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓		Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?			
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓		No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓		No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Aiı	· Quality	N/A Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	V		Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓		
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	✓		No operation is observed during inspection
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?			
	b) Odourous materials covered?			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓		
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓		
	b) Any exceedance?	✓		
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	V		
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	V		Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?			
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	/		No operation is observed during inpsection
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?			
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓		Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓		Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓		
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	/		
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	/		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?			
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓		Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?		✓			Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?		✓			observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehic	ele/eq	uipmen	t move	ement
	Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Other	rs:	Mater	ial tran	sfer
4. W	aste / Chemical Management					
Gene	<u>ral</u>	1	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?		✓			No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?			✓		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?			√		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?			✓		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?			√		Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?		✓			
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste					
4.7	Stored in suitable container?		✓			
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?		✓			
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?		✓			
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?		✓			
Labe	lling of Chemical Waste					
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?		✓			
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?		✓			
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?		✓			
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?		✓			
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste					
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		✓			
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		✓			
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<$ 50L), or with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if		✓ L)?			
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container of containers?	/stack	✓			
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		✓			
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?		✓			
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?		✓			
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?		✓			
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage					
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?		✓			
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		✓			

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	
5. La	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?	
6. Ot	<u>hers</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?	
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?	
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?	
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?	
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?	
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓ Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓ Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	
	d) Proper labelling provided?	
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	
Rem	arks:	
New	<u>Observations</u>	
•	No major environmental deficiency was observed.	

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:

May Wu Name:

Date:

-8 MAR 2019

Name: Mr. Lee Hing Tak

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:



	Inspection Date: 2019/03/19 Time: 9:45 Lot Number: T1 Tenant: HP Telford	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: High Wind: Calm Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
<u>1. Ge</u>	<u>neral</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?	EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
2.2	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken? Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally? Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	No wastewater is generated from recycling process No wastewater is generated from recycling process No wastewater is generated from recycling process No wastewater is generated from recycling process
2.5	All manholes covered?	
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	Recycling process has low risk of
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	contamination Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	stop-togs are available for use by teliant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?		Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓]
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓	
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	V	Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?		No dusty stockpile is observed No sand/silt is generated from the recycling
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓	process
3. Aiı	· Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	V	Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓ <u> </u>]
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓ <u> </u>]
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓ <u> </u>	
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓	No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓	Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓]
	b) Any exceedance?		
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓	
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	V	Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?]
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	/	Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	/	Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓]
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	/	l
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	/]
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓]
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	✓]
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?]
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓	Not observed



3.16	5 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?		✓		Ш	Not observed
3.17	7 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?		√			No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion		Vehicle/equ	iipment	move	ment
	Loading/unloading of materials	✓	Others:	Materi	al tran	sfer
4. W	Vaste / Chemical Management					
Gene	<u>eral</u>		N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?		✓			No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?			√		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?			√		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outle	t?		✓		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed pro-	perly kept?		✓		Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?		✓			
Packa	saging of Chemical Waste					
4.7	Stored in suitable container?		✓			
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?		✓			
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?		✓			
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?		\checkmark			
Labe	elling of Chemical Waste					
4.11	1 Provision of chemical waste label?		✓			
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?		✓			
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?		✓			
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?		✓			
Stora	age of Chemical Waste					
4.12	2 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		✓			
4.13	3 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		\checkmark			
4.14	4 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quan with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest					
4.15	5 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of talle of containers?	st container / stack	√			
4.16	6 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventila	tion?	✓			
4.17	7 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?		✓			
4.18	3 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?		✓			
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?		\checkmark			
Liqui	nid Waste Storage					
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?		\checkmark			
4.21	1 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	of the	\checkmark			

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	
<u>5. La</u>	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?	
6. Ot	her <u>s</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?	
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?	
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?	
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?	
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?	
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓ Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓ Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	
	d) Proper labelling provided?	
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	
Rema	arks:	
New	<u>Observations</u>	
•	No major environmental deficiency was observed.	

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:

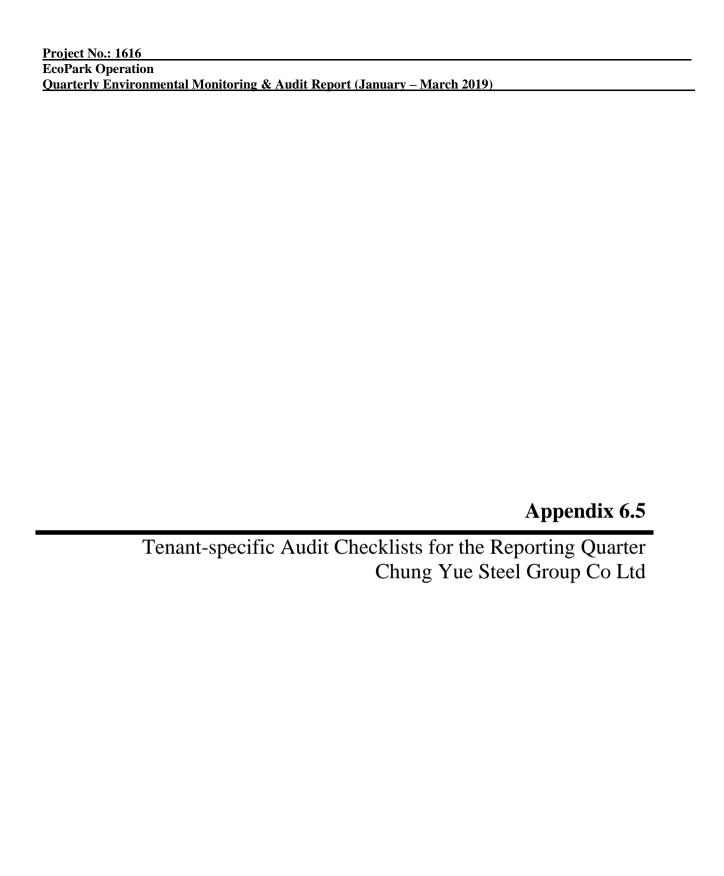
Name:

May Wu 27 MAR 2019 Date:

Tenant Representative:

Name: LEZ HING TAK Date: 29 - Mar 2019

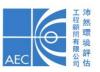
IEC Representative:



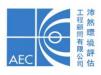
Issue 1______AEC



	Inspection Date: 2019/01/23 Time: 11:40 Lot Number: P13 Tenant: Chung Yue	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
Wea	ther Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 20 ℃ Humidity: High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy
1. G	eneral_	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.2	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		EP for tenant is not required UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		✓ VI WES EAT IS JOJIOWED
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks No wastewater is discharged
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		from recycling process
	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally? Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.32.42.52.6	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system? All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7 2.8 2.9 2.10	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies? Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow? Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery		Recycling process has low risk of contamination Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
2.11	process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out? Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area? Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Replacement activity is not observed No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓	Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓	
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓ □ □	
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	/	No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	/	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓ □ □	Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓ □ □	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓ □ □	
	b) Odourous materials covered?		-
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓ □ □	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	/	Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	/	
	b) Any exceedance?	/	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	/	
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	/	Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	/	Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓	Not required
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	/	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?		Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a	level within the	side and tail boards?			✓			Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of du	sty materials cov	ered or regularly watered?			✓	一	$\overline{\Box}$	No dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source		Wind erosion		☐ Ve	hicle/equ	ipment	moveme	ent
5.10 Major dust source	✓	Loading/unloading of materials	3		ners:	n/a	moveme	
		Doubling amounting of materials	,					_
4. Waste / Chemical	Management							
General					N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
4.1 Registered as ch	emical waste pro	ducer?			√			No chemical waste is generated during recycling
4.2 Sufficient recept	acles (e.g. rubbis	h bins) available?				✓		
4.3 Disposed of regu	alarly and proper	y?				√		
4.4 Sorting of mater	ials on-site for re	use or disposal to designated ou	tlet?			√		
4.5 Records of quan	tities of waste ge	nerated, recycled and disposed p	properly kept?			√		Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of slu	dge by licensed	collector at regular intervals?			√			Not required
Packaging of Chemica	ıl Waste							
4.7 Stored in suitabl	e container?				√			
4.8 Container prope	rly closed or seal	ed?			√			
4.9 Spillage cleaned	up immediately	through the use of absorbent?			√			
4.10 Obtained approv	val for the use of	chemical waste container >450L	.?		✓			
Labelling of Chemical	Waste							
4.11 Provision of che	mical waste label	?			✓			
a) Label is secur	ely attached and	visible?			√			
b) Label is biling	gual and in prope	r dimension?			✓			
c) Information is	s accurate and suf	ficient?			✓			
Storage of Chemical V	<u>Vaste</u>							
4.12 Proper "Chemica	al Waste" sign di	splayed?			√			
4.13 Incompatible wa	istes separated by	impermeable partition?			✓	一		
_		eptacle of suitable material (if quality 110% of the volume of the large			✓			
4.15 Enclosed on 3 si of containers?	des with no less	than 2m in height or height of ta	llest container / stac	ck	√			
4.16 Properly stored a	and locked in des	ignated area with adequate vent	ilation?		✓			
4.17 Storage area pay	ed with concrete	and kept clean and dry?			✓	一		
4.18 Cover provided	for outdoor stora	ge area?			✓	一	一	
4.19 Chemical waste					<u> </u>			
Liquid Waste Storage								
	vided with perme	eation-proof floor or surface?			✓			
4.21 Capacity of reter	-	fficient to accommodate content	s of the largest conta	ainer or	√	二		

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked of	container storage area constructed of	impermeable material?	✓		
5. La	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG	Consultation Zone)		N/A Ye	es No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of pe	ossible LFG hazards?		✓		Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohib	ited?				
6. Ot	<u>hers</u>			N/A Ye	es No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot bou	ndaries?				
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas a	voided?				
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid	glare to surrounding receivers?		✓		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored	l in an orderly manner?				
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling a	activities paved with concrete?				
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared	d and mosquito breeding prevented?				
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for	any monitoring equipment?		√		Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for m	nanufacture or storage of dangerous g	oods?	✓		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance	with the approved plan?		√		
	b) Storage area is securely lock	red?		√		
	c) Total storage capacity in cor	npliance with relevant statutory requi	irement?	√		
	d) Proper labelling provided?			✓		
	e) Dangerous goods properly p	ackaged?		✓		
Rema	arks:					
	Observations					
•	No major environmental defici	ency was observed.				
Sign	atures:					
	epresentative:	Operator Representative:	Tenant Representati	ve:	IEC Rep	presentative:
	Ronan CHAN 2019/01/23	Name: May Wu Date: -8 FEB 2019	Name: Jan. Date: 15 FEB 2	e (le	Name:	



	Inspection Date: 2019/02/19 Time: 11:15 Lot Number: P13 Tenant: Chung Yue	Inspected by: Ronar	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: High Wind: Calm Light Breeze Strong	=	Storm Hazy Low
1. Ge	eneral eneral	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. W: 2.1	valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	N/A Yes No V	Remarks No wastewater is discharged from recycling process
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally?	V	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.52.6	All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Recycling process has low risk of contamination
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		√		
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	√			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		✓		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓			
	b) Any exceedance?	✓			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		√		
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		✓		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓			Not required
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	√			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ No dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
	✓ Loading/unloading of materials	Others:
4. W	aste / Chemical Management	
Gene	<u>ral</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓ No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Pack	aging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labe	lling of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<$ 50L), or pro with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity $<$ 50L).	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stac of containers?	k 🗸 🔲
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
<u>Liqui</u>	id Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	/
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacke	ed container storage area constructed	d of impermeable material?	✓		
5. La	andfill Gas (LFG) (within L	FG Consultation Zone)		N/A	Yes No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of	of possible LFG hazards?		√		Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires pro	hibited?			√ □	
6. O	thers_			N/A	res No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot l	ooundaries?			√	
6.2	Damage to surrounding are	as avoided?			√	
6.3	Site lighting designed to av	oid glare to surrounding receivers?		✓		
6.4	Materials and machinery ste	ored in an orderly manner?			√	
6.5	Areas within lot for recyclin	ng activities paved with concrete?			√	
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cle	ared and mosquito breeding prevent	red?		√	
6.7	Valid calibration certificate	for any monitoring equipment?		√		Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for	or manufacture or storage of dangero	ous goods?	√		Not required
	a) Storage area in complian	ce with the approved plan?		✓		
	b) Storage area is securely l	ocked?		✓		
	c) Total storage capacity in	compliance with relevant statutory i	requirement?	✓		
	d) Proper labelling provide	d?		✓		
	e) Dangerous goods proper	ly packaged?		✓		
Rem	arks:					
New	<u>Observations</u>					
•	No major environmental de	ficiency was observed.				
Sign	atures:					
ET R	epresentative:	Operator Representative:	Tenant Representativ	ve:	IEC Re	presentative:
	(A)		Man	4		M
Name	: Ronan CHAN	Name: May Wu	Name: 2 12 18		Name	French Kam
Date:	2019/02/19	Date: - 8 MAR 2019	Date: 1/13/1	9	Date:	2019-May -5



	Inspection Date: 2019/03/19 Time: 12:00 Lot Number: P13 Tenant: Chung Yue	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN	
Wear	ther Condition:	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low	
1. Ge	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks	
1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?	✓	wed
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks No wastewater is discharged from	
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	recycling process	
	a) Sampling record available?		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		—
	a) Adequate capacity?		
2.2	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		_
2.5	All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	Recycling process has low risk of contamination	
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenan needed	nt if
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not observed	
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	No contaminated water is observed	



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓		Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	√		
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	√		
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓		
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	√		No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	√		No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A Yes	No	Remarks
	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?			Not required
3.1	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?			Tvorrequired
2.2				
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		Ш	
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?			
	b) Odourous materials covered?			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?			-
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?			
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓		Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓		
	b) Any exceedance?	✓		
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	√		
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	✓		
3.6	Open burning prohibited?	✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?			
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?			
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	√		Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	V		Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓		Not required
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	√		
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	√		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	✓		
	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?			
	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓		Not observed

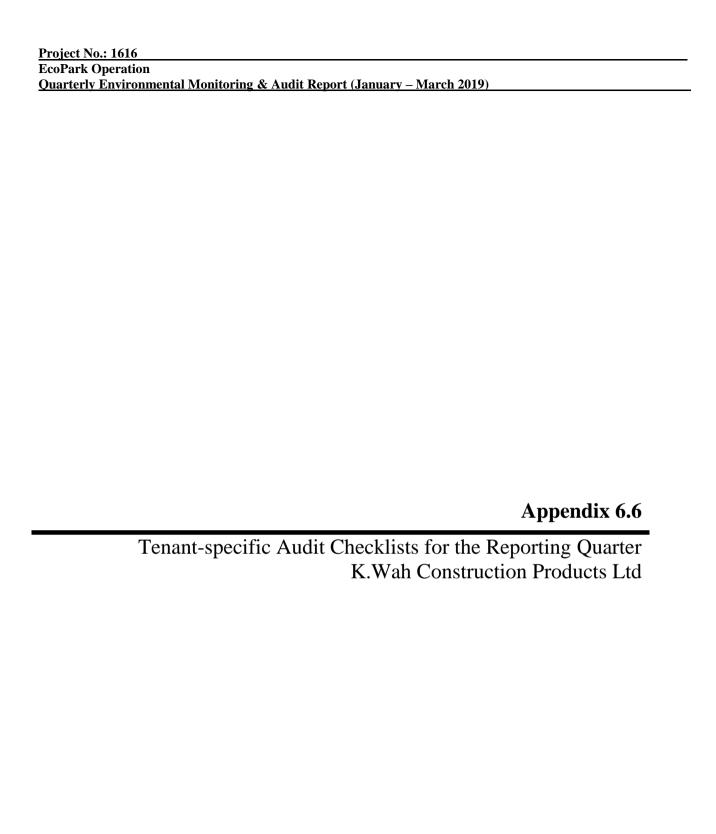


3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed	
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	No dusty material is observed	
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement	
	✓ Loading/unloading of materials	Others:	
4. Wa	aste / Chemical Management		
Gene	<u>ral</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks	
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	No chemical waste is observed	
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report	
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required	
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste		
4.7	Stored in suitable container?		
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	✓	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?		
Label	lling of Chemical Waste		
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?		
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?		
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?		
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?		
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste		
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<$ 50L), or pr with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity $<$ 50L).		
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container \sqrt{sta} of containers?	tack /	
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?		
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?		
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?		
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage		
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?		
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material	1?			l
5. La	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/.	A Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	✓			Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		✓		
<u>6. O</u> 1	<u>hers</u>	N/A	A Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		✓		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		✓		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		√		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	✓			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	√			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	✓			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	√			
Rem	arks:				
New	Observations Observations Observations Observations				
•	No major environmental deficiency was observed.				
	atures:				
ET R	epresentative: Operator Representative: Tenant Representa	ative:			IEC Representative:
	A My	1	77		
Name	Ronan CHAN Name: May Wu Name: J 7 MAD 2010	NE	106		Name:
Date:	2019/03/19 Date: 2 7 MAR 2019 Date:	13/1	4		Date:

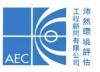


Issue 1_____AEC

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST

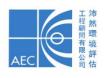


	Inspection Date: 2019/01/23 Time: 11:30 Lot Number: P11 Tenant: K. Wah	Inspected by:	Ronan	CHAN
Wea	<u>ther</u>			
	Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 20 °C Humidity: High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	=	Storm Hazy Low
1. Ge	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes	No	Remarks
	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented?			EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?			UPML's EMP is followed
	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?			UPML's ERP is followed
	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		√	
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No	Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	√		Wastewater is reused
	a) Sampling record available?	✓		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓		
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	✓		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	✓		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?			Sedimentation pit is provided
	a) Adequate capacity?			-
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?			
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?			
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	✓		
2.5	All manholes covered?			-
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?			
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?			-
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?			
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?			
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	V		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	V		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?			



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	√			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		/		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			Not observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?		V		Fall gradient is provided to direct runoff from works area to sedimentation pit
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A	Yes N	lo	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		✓		
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		√		Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Oct 2018)
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		\checkmark		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		✓		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		√		Measurement of 24-hr RSP required by SP Licence (up to Dec 2018)
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		√		
	b) Any exceedance?	✓			No specific standard is provided in SP Licence
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		V		Enclousures and sprinkler system are provided
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		√		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		√		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		√		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		√		Maintenance record to be provided
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	√			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	✓			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?		/		

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	
	nicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials Oth	• •
4. Waste/Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	Follow-up Observation (1)
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
<u>Labelling of Chemical Waste</u>	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	Follow-up Observation (1)
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	Follow-up Observation (1)
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓ Not observed
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)?	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	No chemical waste is removed from the lot yet
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	 		
<u>5. La</u>	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes	No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	✓		zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?	√		
<u>6. O</u>	thers .	N/A Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?	 		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?			
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?			
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?			
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?			
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓		Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	✓		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	✓		
	d) Proper labelling provided?	✓		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓		

Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) Covered containers and proper labels were observed in the chemical waste storage area.

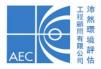


(Observed on 13 December 2018)



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Name;

May Wu

Date:

-8 FEB 2019

Name: MMMV

Date: /2/

Name:

Date:



	Inspection Date: 2019/02/19 Time: 11:00 Lot Number: P11 Tenant: K. Wah	Inspected by: Rona	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	<u>ther</u>		
	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle	Rain	Storm Hazy
	Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High	Moderate	Low
	Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong		
1. Ge	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	/	EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?	V	UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?	✓	UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		
			_
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?		Wastewater is reused
	a) Sampling record available?		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		Sedimentation pit is provided
	a) Adequate capacity?		
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Stop-logs are available for use by
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	/	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	√			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	√			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		V		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	√			Not observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?		√		Fall gradient is provided to direct runoff from works area to sedimentation pit
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		√		
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		✓		Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Jan 2019)
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	√			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		✓		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		✓		Measurement of 24-hr RSP required by SP Licence (up to Jan 2019)
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		✓		
	b) Any exceedance?	✓			No specific standard is provided in SP Licence
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	√			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		√		Enclousures and sprinkler system are provided
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		√		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	√			
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	√			
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		√		Maintenance record to be provided
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	√			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	\checkmark			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		√		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials	Others:
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
<u>General</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	/
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
<u>Labelling of Chemical Waste</u>	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	Not observed
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provide with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	No chemical waste is removed from the lot yet
<u>Liquid Waste Storage</u>	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage	area constructed of in	mpermeable material?		√].	
<u>5. La</u>	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zo	<u>ne)</u>		N/A	Yes N	Vo :	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG haza	rds?		✓			Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?				√	□.	
<u>6. Ot</u>	thers			N/A	Yes N	Vo :	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?				✓	╝.	
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?				✓	□.	
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surround	ing receivers?		✓		\Box .	
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly ma	inner?			√	╗.	
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved w	ith concrete?			√	\Box .	
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito b	reeding prevented?			√	╗.	
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring of	equipment?		\checkmark			Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or sto	rage of dangerous go	oods?	✓			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved	plan?		√		\Box .	
	b) Storage area is securely locked?			✓		╗.	
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with rele	evant statutory requir	rement?	✓		\Box .	
	d) Proper labelling provided?			✓		\Box .	
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?					□.	
Rem	narks:						
New	Observations						
•	No major environmental deficiency was observe	d.					
Signa	atures:						
ET R	Representative: Operator Represe	ntative:	Tenant Representative	e:	IEC	Rep	resentative:
Name	E: Ronan CHAN Name:	Vu Vu	Name: Sammy	Siw	N	nne:	Grand Kenn
	adical appropriation	2010	Date: M M	1019		ite:	Grenzid Kenn 2019-Mew 5
	2019/02/19 Date: - 8 MAR	LUIJ	10/11/ar	1	Di		1011-11 lev/5



	Inspection Date: 2019/03/19 Time: 11:50 Lot Number: P11 Tenant: K. Wah	Inspected by: Ronar	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
Wea	ther Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	= =	Storm Hazy Low
1. G	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken? Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity?		Wastewater is reused Sedimentation pit is provided
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.52.6	All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	✓	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	✓	



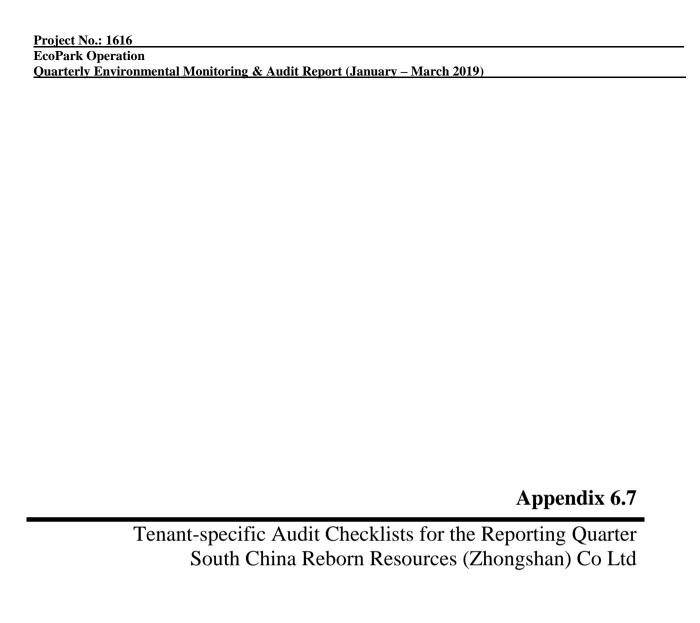
2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	√			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	√			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			Not observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?		✓		Fall gradient is provided to direct runoff from works area to sedimentation pit
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		✓		
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		✓		Quarterly reporting on quantity of raw material and product (up to Jan 2019)
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	\checkmark			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		✓		
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		✓		Measurement of 24-hr RSP required by SP Licence (up to Feb 2019)
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		✓		N 17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	b) Any exceedance?	\checkmark			No specific standard is provided in SP Licence
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		√		Enclosures and sprinkler system are provided
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		√		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		√		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		✓		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		✓		Maintenance record to be provided
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	\checkmark			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	\checkmark			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		\checkmark		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level w	rithin the side and tail boards?	✓ Not ob	oserved
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty mate	erials covered or regularly watered?		
3.18 Major dust source(s):	Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement	
	✓ Loading/unloading of materials	Others:	
4. Waste / Chemical Manag	<u>tement</u>		
General		N/A Yes No Rema	arks
4.1 Registered as chemical	waste producer?		
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e	e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3 Disposed of regularly ar	nd properly?		
4.4 Sorting of materials on-	site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5 Records of quantities of	waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verifie	ed via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by	licensed collector at regular intervals?		
Packaging of Chemical Waste			
4.7 Stored in suitable contain	iner?		
4.8 Container properly close	ed or sealed?		
4.9 Spillage cleaned up imn	nediately through the use of absorbent?		
4.10 Obtained approval for the	he use of chemical waste container >450L?		
<u>Labelling of Chemical Waste</u>			
4.11 Provision of chemical w	vaste label?		
a) Label is securely attached	ched and visible?		
b) Label is bilingual and	d in proper dimension?		
c) Information is accura	ate and sufficient?		
Storage of Chemical Waste			
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste	e" sign displayed?		
4.13 Incompatible wastes sep	parated by impermeable partition?	✓ Not ob	oserved
	net or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if		
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with of containers?	h no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container,	/stack /	
4.16 Properly stored and lock	ked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		_
4.17 Storage area paved with	concrete and kept clean and dry?		
4.18 Cover provided for outd	loor storage area?		smissly masteria managed from the state of the
4.19 Chemical waste collecte	ed by licensed collector?	✓ yet	emical waste is removed from the lot
Liquid Waste Storage			
4.20 Storage area provided w	vith permeation-proof floor or surface?		
	ructure sufficient to accommodate contents of the 6 volume of the material in storage?		



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impe	ermeable material?			
5. La	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)		N/A Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		✓		Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		✓		
<u>6. Ot</u>	<u>thers</u>		N/A Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?				
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		✓		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		✓		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		✓		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?				
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?				
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?		√		Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods	s?	✓		Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		✓		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		√		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirem	nent?	✓		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		√		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		✓		
Rem	arks:				
New	<u>Observations</u>				
٠	No major environmental deficiency was observed.				
Sign	atures:				
ET R	Representative: Operator Representative: To	enant Representative	e:]	IEC Representative:
	A My	Swal	<u></u>		
	2.7 MAR 2010	Tame: Jammy	WW 101		Name:
Date:	2019/03/19 Date: D	Date: 28 May	20/7	I	Date:



Issue 1_____AEC

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



		,	
	Inspection Date: 2019/01/23 Time: 09:50 Lot Number: P12 Tenant: South China	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
**7	d		
Wea	<u>ther</u>		
	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle	Rain	Storm Hazy
	Temperature: 20 °C Humidity: High	✓ Moderate	Low
	Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong		
1. Ge	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	V	EP for tenant is not required.
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?		UPML's Environmental Policy is followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	✓	UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		✓
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?		Prohibition of discharging wastewater to communal sewer by the enforcement unit of EPD
	a) Sampling record available?		Discharge is suspended temporarily.
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		=
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		\equiv
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		✓ Wastewater is tanked away.
	a) Adequate capacity?		Temporary storage in the underground storage tank
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		✓ Wastewater is tanked away.
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		\exists
2.5	All manholes covered?		Manholes near the cleaning area are sealed
	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from		✓ Follow-up Observation (1)
2.0	entering nearby drains or sewer?		Tonow-up Observation (1)
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	✓	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	✓	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	✓	
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	✓	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	/	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Wastewater is tanked away



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓	Wastewater is tanked away
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓ □ □	-
	b) Collected by licensed collector?		
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		Not required
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?		
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?		No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓ □ □	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?		
	b) Odourous materials covered?		
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?		
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		Dusty material is not observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		
	b) Any exceedance?		
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?		
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?		
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	/	
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	✓ <u> </u>	
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	/	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓ <u> </u>	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?		Not observed

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ □ □	Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ <u> </u>	No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Vel	hicle/equipment moveme	ent
Loading/unloading of materials ✓ Oth	ners: n/a	
4. Waste / Chemical Management		
<u>General</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks No chemical waste is
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?		observed
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓	
Packaging of Chemical Waste		
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	/	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?		
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?		
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?		
Labelling of Chemical Waste		
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?		
a) Label is securely attached and visible?		
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?		
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?		
Storage of Chemical Waste		
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided	✓	
with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)? 4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack	✓ □ □	
of containers?		
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	V	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	✓	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?		
<u>Liquid Waste Storage</u>		
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	✓	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	√ □ □	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22 Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		
5. Landfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No Rema	ırks
5.1 Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	Outsid zone	e LFG consultation
5.2 Smoking and open fires prohibited?		
6. Others	N/A Yes No Rema	ırks
6.1 Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2 Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3 Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4 Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5 Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		
6.6 Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7 Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓ Not pr	ovided
6.8 Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	Not red	quired
a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		
b) Storage area is securely locked?		
c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		
d) Proper labelling provided?		
e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		

Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) The tenant had cleared parts of the leaked oil stain and provided impervious sheeting underneath the trailer to prevent further potential leakage. The tenant is requested to clear remaining oil stain.

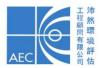


(Observed on 13 December 2018)



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Name;

May Wu

Date: - 8 FEB 2019

Name: Terence Tsui

Date: 25 FEB 2019

Date: 11 Fe/ 7 12



	Inspection Date: 2019/02/19 Time: 9:45 Lot Number: P12 Tenant: South China	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle ✓ Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High ✓ Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Moderate	Storm Hazy Low
1. Ge	nera <u>l</u>	N/A Yes	No Remarks
1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		✓
2. Wa	ter Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks Prohibition of discharging wastewater
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		to communal sewer by the enforcement unit of EPD Discharge is suspended temporarily.
2.2	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken? Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity?		✓ Wastewater is tanked away. Temporary storage in the underground storage tank
2.3 2.4 2.5 2.6	 b) Properly maintained and function normally? Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? Surface run-off discharging into drainage system? All manholes covered? Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from 		Manholes near the cleaning area are sealed Follow-up Observation (1)
2.7	entering nearby drains or sewer? Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies? Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out? Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed. Replacement activity is not observed
	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		Wastewater is tanked away



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓ Wastewater is tanked away
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓ Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	✓ Not required
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air	Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	
	b) Odourous materials covered?	
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓ Dusty material is not observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓ Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	b) Any exceedance?	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?	
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	No operation is observed during inspection
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?	
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓ Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?		✓			Not observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?		✓			No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Veh	icle/eq	uipmer	nt move	ement
	Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Othe	ers:	n/a		
4. Wa	aste / Chemical Management					
Gener	ral		N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?		√			No chemical waste is observed
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?			✓		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?			$\overline{}$		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?			✓		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?			✓		Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?		√	一	一	
Packa	ging of Chemical Waste					
4.7	Stored in suitable container?		√			
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?		√			
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?		√			
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?		√			
<u>Label</u>	ling of Chemical Waste					
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?		✓			
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?		✓			
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?		✓			
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?		√			
Storag	ge of Chemical Waste					
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		✓			
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		✓			
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<$ 50L), or with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if α		✓ ()L)?			
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / of containers?	stack	✓			
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		√			
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?		√			
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?		√			
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?		√			
Liqui	d Waste Storage					
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?		✓			
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		✓			

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



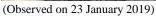
4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		
5. Laı	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	✓	Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		
6. Otl	ners_	N/A Yes No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓ □ □	Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓ □ □	Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓ □ □	
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	✓ □ □	
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	✓ □ □	
	d) Proper labelling provided?	✓ □ □	
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓	

Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) The tenant had cleared the oil stain underneath the trailer. No further leakage from trailer was observed.







(Observed on 19 February 2019)

New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Name: May Wu

Date: - 8 MAR 2019

Name:Terence Tsui

Date: 2 3 MAR 2019

Date: 2019-Mer-5



	Inspection Date:2019/03/19Time:10:05Lot Number:P12Tenant:South China	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	her Condition:	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
1. Ge	<u>neral</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?	EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is
1.2	Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?	followed UPML's EMP is followed
1.4 1.5	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?	UPML's ERP is followed
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?	
2. Wa	<u>iter Quality</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks Prohibition of discharging wastewater to
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	communal sewer by the enforcement unit of EPD
	a) Sampling record available?	Discharge is suspended temporarily.
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	✓ Wastewater is tanked away.
	a) Adequate capacity?	Temporary storage in the underground storage tank
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	✓ Wastewater is tanked away.
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?	
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?	
2.5	All manholes covered?	Manholes near the cleaning area are sealed
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	New Observation (1)
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?	
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	Wastewater is tanked away



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?		Wastewater is tanked away
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?		
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓	,
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?		Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	/	Not required
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	/	N 1/3:
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	/	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air	Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?		
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?		
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?		
	b) Odourous materials covered?		
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?		
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?		Dusty material is not observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?		Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓ □ □	
	b) Any exceedance?	/	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?		-
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	Y	Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?		
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?		
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?	/	
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	/	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	/	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?		Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ □ □	Not observed	
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	/	No stockpile of dusty material is observed	
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment move	ement	
	Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others: n/a		
4. Wa	ste/Chemical Management			
Gener	<u>al</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks	
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	✓	No chemical waste is observed	
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?			
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?			
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?			
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		Verified via quarterly report	
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	V		
Packa	ging of Chemical Waste			
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	V		
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	/		
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	/		
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	/		
Label	ling of Chemical Waste			
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	/		
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?			
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	✓ □ □		
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?			
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste			
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	/		
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	/		
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<$ 50L), or provided trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity $<$ 50L).			
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / sta of containers?	ack 🗸 📗		
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	✓		
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	✓		
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	✓		
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	✓		
Liquid Waste Storage				
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	V		
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	V		

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		_
<u>5. La</u>	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No Remarks	
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	Outside LFG consultation zone	_
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		_
6. Others		N/A Yes No Remarks	_
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		_
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		_
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		_
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	Not provided	_
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓ Not required	_
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		_
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		_
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		_
	d) Proper labelling provided?		_
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		_

Remarks:

New Observations

1) Suspected leaked oil was observed in the stormwater manhole at the southwest corner of the lot. The tenant is reminded to clear the suspected leaked oil and investigate the source. The condition will be monitored in the next inspection.



(Observed on 19 March 2019)

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



Signatures:

ET Representative:

 $A \cap I$

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:

Name:

Date:

May Wu

27 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

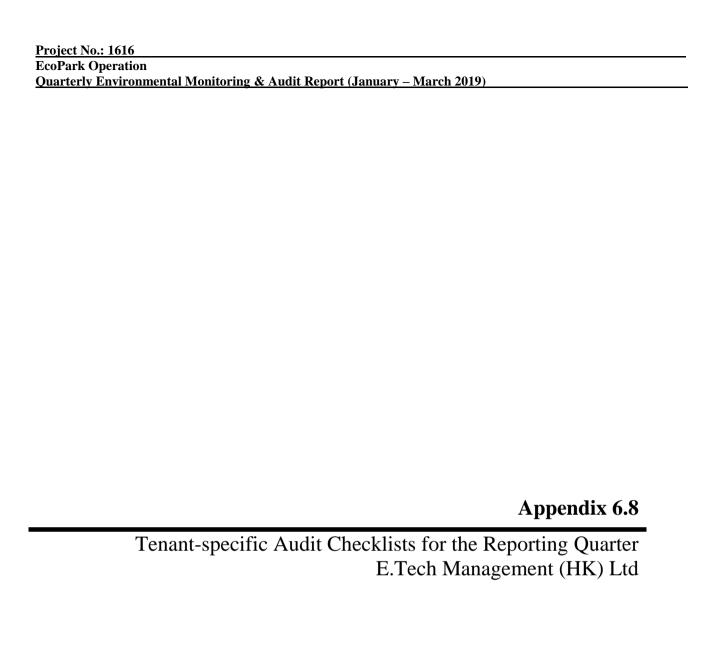
Name: Terence Tsui

Date:

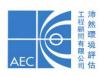
1 APR 2019

IEC Representative:

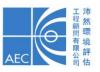
Name: Mercld Kon Date: 262 Mer - 2019



Issue 1_____AEC



	Inspection Date: 2019/01/23 Time: 11:05 Lot Number: P14 Tenant: E.Tech	Inspected by:	Ronan	CHAN	
Wea	Weather				
	Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 20 ℃ Humidity: High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	=	Storm Hazy Low	
1. G	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes	No	Remarks	
	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?			EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed	
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?			UPML's ERP is followed	
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		✓		
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No	Remarks	
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	✓		No wastewater is generated from recycling process	
	a) Sampling record available?	\checkmark			
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓			
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	✓			
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	✓			
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	√			
	a) Adequate capacity?	✓			
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	✓			
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?				
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?				
2.5	All manholes covered?				
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?				
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?				
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?				
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?				
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	✓		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed	
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	✓		Replacement activity is not observed	
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	✓		No contaminated water is observed	



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓		Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓		
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓		
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓		Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓		No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	√		No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A	Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓		Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓		
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓	
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	√		
	b) Odourous materials covered?	√		
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	√		
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	√		No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	√		Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓		
	b) Any exceedance?	√		
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓		
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		/	Shredder is enclosed and connected with dust collector with filter
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		√	
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		√	
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		✓	
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	√		Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓		Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		√	
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	√		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓		
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	√		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	✓		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓	
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓		Not Observed

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ □ □	Not Observed	
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?		No stockpile of dusty material is observed	
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Veh	nicle/equipment moveme	ent	
Loading/unloading of materials	ners: n/a		
4. Waste / Chemical Management			
<u>General</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks	
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?			
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?			
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?			
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?			
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		To be verified via quarterly report	
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ □ □	Not required	
Packaging of Chemical Waste			
4.7 Stored in suitable container?			
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?			
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?		No spillage observed	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?			
Labelling of Chemical Waste			
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?			
a) Label is securely attached and visible?			
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?			
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?			
Storage of Chemical Waste			
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		New Observation (1)	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		Incompatible wastes are not observed	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)?			
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?			
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?			
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?			
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?			
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?			
Liquid Waste Storage			
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?		No storage of liquid waste	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?		No storage of liquid waste	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22 Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	No storage of liquid waste
 5. Landfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone) 5.1 Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? 5.2 Smoking and open fires prohibited? 	N/A Yes No Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
6. Others	N/A Yes No Remarks
6.1 Works confined within lot boundaries?	
6.2 Damage to surrounding areas avoided?	
6.3 Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	/
6.4 Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?	
6.5 Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?	
6.6 Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?	
6.7 Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓ Not required
6.8 Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓ Not required
a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	
b) Storage area is securely locked?	<u> </u>
c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	
d) Proper labelling provided?	
e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	

Remarks:

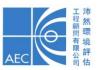
New Observations

1) The signage of Chemical Waste Storage Area does not meet the requirements stipulated in the *Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes*. The operator is requested to review the Code of Practice, in particular Section 5.2, and rectify the signage accordingly.



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Name:

Date:

May Wu

-8 FEB 2019

Name:

Date:



	Inspection Date: 2019/02/19 Time: 11:25 Lot Number: P14 Tenant: E.Tech	Inspected by: Rona	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
Wea	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: High Wind: Calm Light Breeze Strong	= =	Storm Hazy Low
1. Ge	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?		EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken? Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally? Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? Surface run-off discharging into drainage system? All manholes covered?		No wastewater is generated from recycling process
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9 2.10	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed Replacement activity is not
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	✓	observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	✓ □ □	No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓			
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	√			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	√			
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	√			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
<u>3. Ai</u>	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	√			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		√		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	√			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	√			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓			
	b) Any exceedance?	✓			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		√		Shredder is enclosed and connected with dust collector with filter
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		-
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		✓		-
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	√			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		✓		-
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	√			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		√		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not Observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	<u></u>			Not Observed
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	\checkmark			No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle	/equipment	move	ement
	Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others:	n/a		
4. W	aste / Chemical Management				
Gene	r <u>al</u>	N/.	A Yes	No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?				
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?				
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?				
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?				
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?				To be verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	<u> </u>			Not required
Pack	aging of Chemical Waste				
4.7	Stored in suitable container?				
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?		_		
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓			No spillage observed
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	\checkmark			
<u>Labe</u>	lling of Chemical Waste				
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?				
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?				
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?				
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?				
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste				
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?				Follow-up Observation (1) Incompatible wastes are not
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓			observed
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<$ 50L), or p with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity $<$ 50L).		<u> </u>		
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than $2m$ in height or height of tallest container \sqrt{s} of containers?	tack			
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?				
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?				
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?				
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?				
Liqu	id Waste Storage				
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	✓			No storage of liquid waste
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	✓			No storage of liquid waste

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



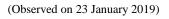
4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	√			No storage of liquid waste
5. La	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?	✓			Outside LFG consultation zone
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		√		
6. Ot	<u>hers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		✓		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		✓		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		✓		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	√			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	\checkmark			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	✓			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓			

Remarks:

Follow-up from Previous Audits

1) The tenant has rectified the signage which complies with the stipulated requirement in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes.







(Observed on 19 February 2019)

New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Name:

Date:

May Wu

-8 MAR 2019

Date:



	Inspection Date: 2019/03/19 Time: 11:30 Lot Number: P14 Tenant: E.Tech	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Wea	ther Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 24 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low
1. G	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 1.6	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD? Any record of complaint or prosecution?	EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No Remarks
	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken? Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally? Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? Surface run-off discharging into drainage system? All manholes covered?	No wastewater is generated from recycling process No wastewater is generated from recycling process No wastewater is generated from recycling process
	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from	
2.7 2.8 2.9 2.10	entering nearby drains or sewer? Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies? Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow? Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area? Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed
	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓			,
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?	√			
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	\checkmark			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	\checkmark			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	√			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	√			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	√			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			,
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	√			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓			
	b) Any exceedance?	✓			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		√		Shredder is enclosed and connected with dust collector with filter
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		√		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		√		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	✓			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		✓		
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	\checkmark			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		√		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not Observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not Observed				
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ No stockpile of dusty material is observed				
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement				
Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others: n/a				
4. Waste / Chemical Management					
<u>General</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks				
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?					
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?					
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?					
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?					
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	To be verified via quarterly report				
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required				
Packaging of Chemical Waste					
4.7 Stored in suitable container?					
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?					
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓ No spillage observed				
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?					
Labelling of Chemical Waste					
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?					
a) Label is securely attached and visible?					
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?					
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?					
Storage of Chemical Waste					
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	New Observation (1)				
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓ Incompatible wastes are not observed				
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<$ 50L), or with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if q	provided				
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / s of containers?	stack				
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?					
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?					
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?					
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?					
<u>Liquid Waste Storage</u>					
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	✓ No storage of liquid waste				
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	✓ No storage of liquid waste				

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	✓			No storage of liquid waste
	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards? Smoking and open fires prohibited?	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks Outside LFG consultation zone
<u>6. O</u> 1	<u>thers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		✓		-
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		✓		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		✓		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓			,
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	✓			,
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	✓			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	✓			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓			

Remarks:

New Observations

1) The signage of Chemical Waste Storage Area does not meet the requirements stipulated in the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes. The tenant was reminded to rectify the signage and review the Code, in particular section 5.2 for complying the stipulated requirement. Rectification work was implemented by the tenant after the inpsection on 19 Mar 2019. The status will be monitored in the next inpsection.



(Observed on 19 Mar 2019)



(E. Tech rectifed on 19 Mar 2019)

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

Name:

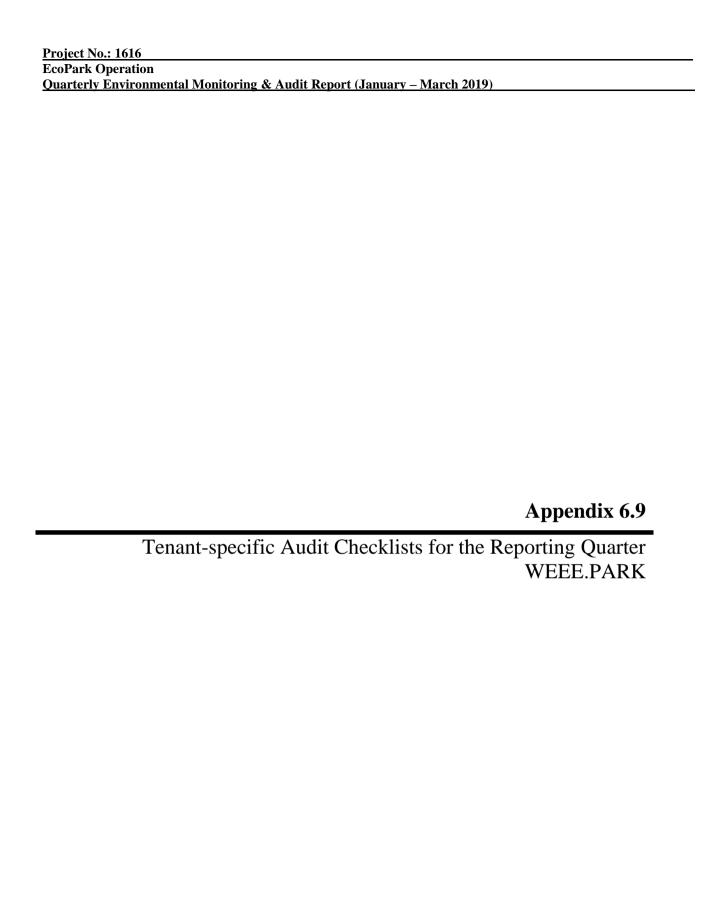
Date:

May Wu

27 MAR 2019

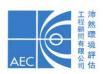
Name:

Date:

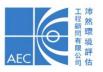


Issue 1 AEC

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



	Inspection Date: 2019/01/23 Time: 11:50 Lot Number: P2, P3 & P4 Tenant: WEEE.PARK	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
Wea	ther Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 20 °C Humidity: High	Rain Moderate	Storm Hazy
1. Ge	Wind: Calm Light Breeze Strong	N/A Yes	No Remarks
	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented?		EP for tenant is not required
	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		In-house Emergency Procedure
	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		Plan was applied.
	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		<u> </u>
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?		
	a) Sampling record available?		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		Self-monitoring when required
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	V	
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		via petrol interceptor
	a) Adequate capacity?		
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	V	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water is observed

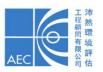


2.13	Drainage from fuel dispensing area discharged via oil interceptor?		
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?		Not observed
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	/	
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	/	Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?		No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	√	No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	√	Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	√	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓	
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓ <u> </u>	
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	/	Dusty material is not observed
3.4	Air monitoring record available?		
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		Requirements stipulated in Compliance Audit Report
	b) Any exceedance?		Against AQO/USEPA
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	/	
3.5	Suppression measures provided where main pollutant-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		Use of localised hood and extraction system with HEPA filter for CRT Recovery
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?		
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	/	
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		
3.12	Filtered dust/ fluorescent powder from any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants disposed of as chemical waste?		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	/	
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?		Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Ve	hicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials Other	hers: n/a
3.19 Shredding, crushing and sorting processes including CRT dismantling are carried out in enclosed structure(s)?	
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
<u>General</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓ Not required
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Labelling of Chemical Waste	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓ Not observed
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity >50L)?	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquid Waste Storage	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.21	Capacity of retention structure s 20% volume of the material in s	ufficient to accommodate contents of torage?	the largest container or	✓		
4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked co	ontainer storage area constructed of in	mpermeable material?			
5. La	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG	Consultation Zone)		N/A Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of po	ssible LFG hazards?		✓		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibit	ted?		✓		
6. Ot	<u>hers</u>			N/A Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boun	daries?				
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas av	roided?		✓		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid g	glare to surrounding receivers?		√		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored	in an orderly manner?				
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling ac	tivities paved with concrete?		✓		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared	and mosquito breeding prevented?		√		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for	any monitoring equipment?		✓		Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for ma	unufacture or storage of dangerous go	ods?	✓		
	a) Storage area in compliance w	ith the approved plan?		✓		
	b) Storage area is securely locked	d?		✓		
	c) Total storage capacity in com	pliance with relevant statutory requir	ement?	√		
	d) Proper labelling provided?			✓		
	e) Dangerous goods properly pa	ckaged?		√		
Rem	arks:					
New	<u>Observations</u>					
•	No major environmental deficie	ncy was observed.				
Signa	atures:					
	epresentative:	Operator Representative:	Tenant Representati	ive:	IEC Rep	presentative:
_	(A)	nly	Es?	<u> </u>	/	
Name	Ronan CHAN	Name: May Wu	Name: Evic Wov	19	Name:	
Date:	2019/01/23	Date: - 8 FEB 2019	Date: [2/02/	2019	Date:	



	Inspection Date: 2019/02/19 Time: 11:50 Lot Number: P2, P3 & P4 Tenant: WEEE.PARK	Inspected by:	an CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	her Condition: Sunny ✓ Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	RainModerate	Storm Hazy Low
1. Gei	<u>neral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented?		EP for tenant is not required
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		In-house Emergency Procedure Plan was applied.
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		1
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?]
2. Wa	iter Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?]
	a) Sampling record available?]
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		Self-monitoring when required
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?]
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?]
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		via petrol interceptor
	a) Adequate capacity?]
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?]
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?]
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?]
2.5	All manholes covered?]
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?]
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?]
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?]
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Stop loge are available for use by
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	✓	Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from fuel dispensing area discharged via oil interceptor?		✓		
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	\checkmark			Not observed
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	√			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air	<u>Quality</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?				
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?				
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓			Dusty material is not observed
3.4	Air monitoring record available?		✓		
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		✓		Requirements stipulated in Compliance Audit Report
	b) Any exceedance?			✓	Against AQO/USEPA
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	√			
3.5	Suppression measures provided where main pollutant-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		✓		Use of localised hood and extraction system with HEPA filter for CRT Recovery
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		✓		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?		✓		
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		✓		
3.12	Filtered dust/ fluorescent powder from any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants disposed of as chemical waste?		✓		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	\checkmark			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?		✓		
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ <u> </u>	Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	/	observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion V	ehicle/equipment mov	ement
	Loading/unloading of materials O	thers: n/a	
3.19	Shredding, crushing and sorting processes including CRT dismantling are carried out in		l
	enclosed structure(s)?		
4. Wa	aste / Chemical Management		
Gener	ral	N/A Yes No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?		
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?		Not required
Packa	ging of Chemical Waste		
4.7	Stored in suitable container?		l
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?		
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?		
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?]
Label	ling of Chemical Waste		
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?]
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?]
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?]
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?]
Storag	ge of Chemical Waste		
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?		l
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?		Not observed
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<50L$), or provid with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity		
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?]
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?		
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?]
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?		l
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?]
Liquio	d Waste Storage		
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	✓	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodal argest container or 20% volume of the material in store				
4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area co	nstructed of impermeable material	? 🔽 🗸		
5. Laı	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)		N/A Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?				
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		 ✓		
<u>6. Otl</u>	ner <u>s</u>		N/A Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?				
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?				
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding rec	eivers?	✓		
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?				
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with con	crete?			
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding	prevented?	✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipm	ent?	√		Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of	dangerous goods?	✓		
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		√		
	b) Storage area is securely locked?		✓		
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant st	atutory requirement?	✓		
	d) Proper labelling provided?		✓		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?		✓		
Rema	nrks:				
New (<u>Observations</u>				
•	No major environmental deficiency was observed.				
Signa	tures:				
ET Re	epresentative: Operator Representative	: Tenant Representati	ve:	IEC Re	presentative:
	Ronan CHAN 2019/02/19 Name May Wu Date: - 8 MAR 2019	Name Eric W Date: 28 603 1) long 2019	Name: Date:	Freich Kern 2019 - Merr - 5



	Inspection Date: 2019/03/19 Time: 11:50 Lot Number: P2, P3 & P4 Tenant: WEEE.PARK	Inspected by: Rona	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weat	Condition:		Storm Hazy Low
1. Ge	<u>neral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?		EP for tenant is not required
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?		
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		In-house Emergency Procedure Plan was applied.
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		
2. Wa	ter Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?		
	a) Sampling record available?		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		Self-monitoring when required
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		via petrol interceptor
	a) Adequate capacity?		
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?	✓	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water is observed



2.13	Drainage from fuel dispensing area discharged via oil interceptor?		✓		
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	✓			Not observed
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	√			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Air	<u>Quality</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		✓		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓			Dusty material is not observed
3.4	Air monitoring record available?		√		
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		✓		Requirements stipulated in Compliance Audit Report
	b) Any exceedance?			√	Against AQO/USEPA
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Suppression measures provided where main pollutant-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		✓		Use of localised hood and extraction system with HEPA filter for CRT Recovery
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		✓		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?		✓		
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		✓		
3.12	Filtered dust/ fluorescent powder from any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants disposed of as chemical waste?		✓		
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	√			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		√		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	√			Not observed

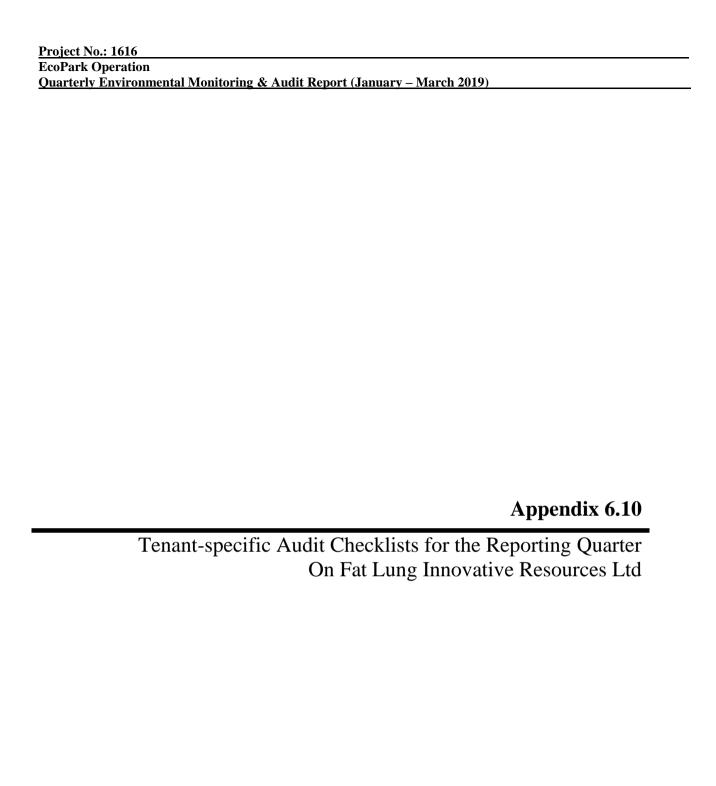


3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Ve	hicle/equipment movement
	Loading/unloading of materials	hers: n/a
3.19	Shredding, crushing and sorting processes including CRT dismantling are carried out in	
	enclosed structure(s)?	
<u>4. Wa</u>	ste / Chemical Management	
Gener	<u>al</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	Not required
Packa	ging of Chemical Waste	
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
Label	ling of Chemical Waste	
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storag	ge of Chemical Waste	
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓ Not observed
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<$ 50L), or provide with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity	
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
Liquio	d Waste Storage	
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.21	Capacity of retention structure largest container or 20% volu	e sufficient to accommodate conte me of the material in storage?	nts of the			
4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked	container storage area constructed	d of impermeable material?	?		
5. La	ndfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG	G Consultation Zone)		N/A Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of p	possible LFG hazards?				
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohi	bited?				
6. Ot	her <u>s</u>			N/A Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot bo	undaries?				
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas	avoided?				
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid	d glare to surrounding receivers?		✓		
6.4	Materials and machinery store	ed in an orderly manner?		 ✓		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling	activities paved with concrete?		 ✓		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared	ed and mosquito breeding prevent	ed?	✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for	or any monitoring equipment?		✓		Not provided
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for i	manufacture or storage of dangero	us goods?			
	a) Storage area in compliance	with the approved plan?		✓		
	b) Storage area is securely loc	eked?				
	c) Total storage capacity in co	ompliance with relevant statutory i	requirement?			
	d) Proper labelling provided?					
	e) Dangerous goods properly	packaged?				
Rema						
New !	<u>Observations</u>					
•	No major environmental defic	ciency was observed.				
Signa	tures:					
ET R	epresentative:	Operator Representative:	Tenant Representati	ve:	I	EC Representative:
		(
	1	\. \	9			
_		ww			_	
Name:	Ronan CHAN	Name May Wu	Name EV(c	Wong	N	Name:
Date:	2019/03/19	Date: 2.7 MAR 2019	Name EV(c) Date: 28/03/	12019	Γ	Date:



Issue 1 AEC

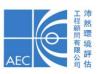


	Inspection Date: 2019/01/23 Time: 10:55 Lot Number: P8 Tenant: On Fat Lung	Inspected by:	Ronan	CHAN
<u>Wea</u>	ther Condition: ✓ Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle Temperature: 20 °C Humidity: High Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong	Rain ✓ Moderate	=	Storm Hazy Low
1. G	eneral_	N/A Yes	No	Remarks
1.3 1.4	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?			EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed
	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		√	
<u>2. W</u>	ater Quality	N/A Yes	No	Remarks No wastewater is generated
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?	✓		from recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?	✓		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓		
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?	✓		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?	✓		
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?	✓		No wastewater is generated from recycling process
	a) Adequate capacity?	✓		
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?	✓		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?			
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?			
2.5	All manholes covered?			
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?			
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?			
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?			
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?			
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?	✓		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?	V		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	✓		No contaminated water was observed

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓ <u> </u>	Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	/	Not required
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	/	Not required
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	✓	Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	√	No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?		No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	/	Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓	
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	√	
	b) Odourous materials covered?	/	
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	√	
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	/	No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓	Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	/	
	b) Any exceedance?	/	
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	√	
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		Dust-generating activity was conducted in indoor area
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?	✓	
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	Y	Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	/	Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	/	
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓	
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?		
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	/	
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓ <u> </u>	Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	√		Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓		No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion Veh	nicle/equipme	ent movem	ent
Loading/unloading of materials	ners: <u>n/a</u>		
4. Waste / Chemical Management			
General	N/A Ye	s No	Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?			
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?			
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?			
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?			
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?			Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓		
Packaging of Chemical Waste			
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	✓		No chemical waste is observed
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	✓		
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	✓		
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	✓		
<u>Labelling of Chemical Waste</u>			
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	✓		
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	√		
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	√		
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	√		
Storage of Chemical Waste			
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	√		
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	✓		
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<50L$), or provided with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity $>50L$)?	V		
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	✓		
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	✓		
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	✓		
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	✓		
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	√		
<u>Liquid Waste Storage</u>			
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	✓		
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	✓		

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?		
			_
<u>5. La</u>	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A Yes No Remarks	
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		_
6. Ot	<u>hers</u>	N/A Yes No Remarks	
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		_
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓	
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		_
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	Not required	
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓ Not required	
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?		_
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	✓	
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?		_
	d) Proper labelling provided?		
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓	

Remarks:

New Observations

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Operator Representative:

Name: May Wu

Date: _ g [

Name KENNY Kun

Tenant Representative:

Date: 13 Feb - 19

IEC Representative:

Name: Flevald Kan

Date: 4- Feb-2019



	Inspection Date: 2019/02/19 Time: 10:40 Lot Number: P8 Tenant: On Fat Lung	Inspected by: Ronar	n CHAN, Sam CHAN
	Lot Number: P8 Tenant: On Fat Lung		
<u>Weat</u>	<u>ther</u>		
	Condition: Sunny Fine Overcast Drizzle	Rain	Storm Hazy
	Temperature: 21 °C Humidity: ✓ High	Moderate	Low
	Wind: Calm ✓ Light Breeze Strong		
1. Ge	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
1.1	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits?		EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is
1.2	Environmental Policy documented?		followed
1.3	Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date?		UPML's EMP is followed
1.4	Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented?		UPML's ERP is followed
1.5	All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?		
2. Wa	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available?		No wastewater is generated from recycling process
	a) Sampling record available?		
	b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?		
	c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement?		
	d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		-
2.2	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge?		No wastewater is generated from recycling process
	a) Adequate capacity?		
	b) Properly maintained and function normally?		
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained?		
2.4	Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?		
2.5	All manholes covered?		
2.6	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?		
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?		
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?		Stop-logs are available for use by
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		tenant if needed.
2.11	Equipment oil and lubrication replacements performed only in bunded maintenance area?		Replacement activity is not observed
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?		No contaminated water was observed



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	√			Not required
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	√			Not required
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	√			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	√			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Aiı	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	✓			No approximate absorpted dyning
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?	✓			No operation is observed during inspection
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	\checkmark			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	√			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	√			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓			
	b) Any exceedance?	✓			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?	✓			Dust-generating activity is not observed
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		✓		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?	√			No operation is observed during inspection
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		√		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	√			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		✓		
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	√			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	√			Not observed



3.16	Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?		Not observed No stockpile of dusty material is
3.17	Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	✓ □ □	observed
3.18	Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment move	ement
	Loading/unloading of materials	✓ Others: <u>n/a</u>	
4. W	aste / Chemical Management		
Gene	<u>ral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks
4.1	Registered as chemical waste producer?		
4.2	Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?		
4.3	Disposed of regularly and properly?		
4.4	Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?		
4.5	Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?		Verified via quarterly report
4.6	Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	✓	
Packa	aging of Chemical Waste		
4.7	Stored in suitable container?	V	No chemical waste is observed
4.8	Container properly closed or sealed?	V	
4.9	Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	V	
4.10	Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	V	
Labe	lling of Chemical Waste		
4.11	Provision of chemical waste label?	✓	
	a) Label is securely attached and visible?	V	
	b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	✓	
	c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	√	
Stora	ge of Chemical Waste		
4.12	Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	√	
4.13	Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	√	
4.14	Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity $<$ 50L), or p with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quantity $<$ 50L).		
4.15	Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / s of containers?	stack 🗸	
4.16	Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	✓	
4.17	Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	V	
4.18	Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	V	
4.19	Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	V	
<u>Liqui</u>	d Waste Storage		
4.20	Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	✓	
4.21	Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	/	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked	container storage area constructed	d of impermeable material?	√	<u> </u>
5. La	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LF	G Consultation Zone)		N/A Yes	No Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of	possible LFG hazards?] 🗆
5.2	Smoking and open fires proh	bited?			
<u>6. Ot</u>	hers			N/A Yes	No Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot bo	undaries?] 🗆
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas	avoided?] 🗀
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoi	d glare to surrounding receivers?		✓] 🗆
6.4	Materials and machinery stor	ed in an orderly manner?] [
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling	activities paved with concrete?			
6.6	Potential stagnant pools clear	ed and mosquito breeding prevent	ed?] [
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for	or any monitoring equipment?		√	Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for	manufacture or storage of dangero	ous goods?	√	Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance	with the approved plan?		√]
	b) Storage area is securely loc	cked?		√]
	c) Total storage capacity in co	ompliance with relevant statutory	requirement?	√]
	d) Proper labelling provided?			√]
	e) Dangerous goods properly	packaged?		✓]
Rem	arks:				
New	<u>Observations</u>				
•	No major environmental defi-	ciency was observed.			
Sign	atures:				
ET R	epresentative:	Operator Representative:	Tenant Representativ	ve:	IEC Representative:
	A)	Mm_	All	-	
Name	Ronan CHAN	Name: May Wu Date: - 8 MAR 2019	Name: KZMVY KW	A	Name: Glerald Kenn Date: 2019-Mer-5
Date:	2019/02/19	n	Date: 2019-Mew-5		



	Inspection Date: 2019/03/19 Time: 11:15 Lot Number: P8 Tenant: On Fat Lung	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN		
Wea	Condition:	Rain Moderate	Storm Hazy Low	
1. Ge	<u>eneral</u>	N/A Yes No	Remarks	
1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5	Environmental Permit (EP) for Tenant displayed at entrances/exits? Environmental Policy documented? Environmental Management Plan (EMP) kept up-to-date? Emergency Response Plan (ERP) documented? All recycling processes in operation have been approved by WRG of EPD?		EP for tenant is not required. UPML's Environmental Policy is followed UPML's EMP is followed UPML's ERP is followed	
1.6	Any record of complaint or prosecution?			
2. W	ater Quality	N/A Yes No	Remarks	
2.1	Valid Effluent Discharge Licence available? a) Sampling record available? b) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement? c) Monitoring result comply with the licence requirement? d) If exceedance is recorded, any follow-up action taken?		No wastewater is generated from recycling process	
	Provision of wastewater treatment facility (WTF) prior to discharge? a) Adequate capacity? b) Properly maintained and function normally?	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8	No wastewater is generated from recycling process	
2.3	Surface run-off control measures in place and adequately maintained? Surface run-off discharging into drainage system?]]	
	All manholes covered?		J]	
	Foam, oil, grease, debris, rubbish and other objectionable matters prevented from entering nearby drains or sewer?		New Observation (1)	
2.7	Storage of materials and equipment located away from water bodies?	✓]	
2.8	Drainage system well maintained to prevent flooding or overflow?]	
2.9	Processes or activities with high risk of contamination located under covered area?]	
2.10	Installation of stop-logs in perimeter drainage system for uncovered areas where recovery process with potentially high level of contamination is carried out?		Stop-logs are available for use by tenant if needed.	
2.11	$Equipment\ oil\ and\ lubrication\ replacements\ performed\ only\ in\ bunded\ maintenance\ area?$	√	Replacement activity is not observed	
2.12	Contaminated water collected in the surface drainage system is treated at water treatment facility or other appropriate treatment facility?	/	No contaminated water was observed	



2.13	Drainage from maintenance area discharged via oil interceptor?	✓			Not required
	a) Oil and grease removed regularly?	√			Not required
	b) Collected by licensed collector?	✓			Not required
2.14	Follow Cargo Handling Guideline to minimise the chance of accidental spillage during loading and unloading adjacent to marine frontage?	√			Not required
2.15	Bulk cargo and materials packed properly?		✓		
2.16	Temporary stockpiles covered during rainstorms?	✓			No dusty stockpile is observed
2.17	Measures to prevent the washing away of sand/silt to drains?	✓			No sand/silt is generated from the recycling process
3. Ai	r Quality	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
3.1	Valid Specified Process (SP) Licence available for all specified process?	✓			Not required
	a) SP Licence conditions / monitoring requirements comply?	√			
3.2	Operate without generation of noticeable odour?		√		
	a) If odour is detected, can the source be identified?	✓			
	b) Odourous materials covered?	✓			
	c) If odour control system is installed, is it operating normally?	✓			
3.3	Dusty materials dampened prior to loading/unloading?	✓			No loading/unloading of dusty materials is observed
3.4	Dust monitoring record available?	✓			Not required
	a) Monitoring frequency met the licence requirement?	✓			
	b) Any exceedance?	✓			
	c) If exceedance is recorded, follow-up action taken?	✓			
3.5	Dust-suppression measures provided where main dust-generating activities take place (i.e. enclosures or regular dampening)?		✓		Via enclosure
3.6	Open burning prohibited?		√		
3.7	Emission from chimney or powered plant free of black smoke?		✓		
3.8	Vehicles and equipment switched off while not in use?		√		
3.9	Obtained approval for installation/alteration of furnace, oven or chimney consuming over 25L liquid fuel/hour, or 35kg solid fuel/hour, or 1150MJ gaseous fuel/hour?	√			Not required
3.10	Obtained approval for the use of liquid fuel with a viscosity point of ignition >30 centistokes or an equivalent viscosity?	✓			Not required
3.11	Air pollution control system properly maintained and function normally?		\checkmark		Via enclosure
3.12	Dust collected by any air pollution control equipment installed by tenants tested to ensure compliance for landfill disposal?	✓			
	a) Obtained approval for the use of controlled refrigerant?	✓			
	b) If yes, record of refrigeration equipment service available?	✓			
3.13	Only ultra-low sulphur diesel is used for activities requiring liquid fuel?	✓			
3.14	Public road around site entrance kept clean and free from dust?		✓		
3.15	Materials transported on trucks covered?	✓			Not observed



3.16 Truck loads to a level within the side and tail boards?	✓ Not observed
3.17 Stockpiles of dusty materials covered or regularly watered?	No stockpile of dusty material is observed
3.18 Major dust source(s): Wind erosion	Vehicle/equipment movement
Loading/unloading of materials	Others: Recycling operation
4. Waste / Chemical Management	
General	N/A Yes No Remarks
4.1 Registered as chemical waste producer?	
4.2 Sufficient receptacles (e.g. rubbish bins) available?	
4.3 Disposed of regularly and properly?	
4.4 Sorting of materials on-site for reuse or disposal to designated outlet?	
4.5 Records of quantities of waste generated, recycled and disposed properly kept?	✓ Verified via quarterly report
4.6 Collection of sludge by licensed collector at regular intervals?	
Packaging of Chemical Waste	
4.7 Stored in suitable container?	No chemical waste is observed
4.8 Container properly closed or sealed?	
4.9 Spillage cleaned up immediately through the use of absorbent?	
4.10 Obtained approval for the use of chemical waste container >450L?	
<u>Labelling of Chemical Waste</u>	
4.11 Provision of chemical waste label?	
a) Label is securely attached and visible?	
b) Label is bilingual and in proper dimension?	
c) Information is accurate and sufficient?	
Storage of Chemical Waste	
4.12 Proper "Chemical Waste" sign displayed?	
4.13 Incompatible wastes separated by impermeable partition?	
4.14 Containers kept in cabinet or receptacle of suitable material (if quantity <50L), or prov with drip trays capable of storing 110% of the volume of the largest container (if quant	
4.15 Enclosed on 3 sides with no less than 2m in height or height of tallest container / stack of containers?	
4.16 Properly stored and locked in designated area with adequate ventilation?	
4.17 Storage area paved with concrete and kept clean and dry?	
4.18 Cover provided for outdoor storage area?	
4.19 Chemical waste collected by licensed collector?	
<u>Liquid Waste Storage</u>	
4.20 Storage area provided with permeation-proof floor or surface?	
4.21 Capacity of retention structure sufficient to accommodate contents of the largest container or 20% volume of the material in storage?	

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



4.22	Walls or partitions of stacked container storage area constructed of impermeable material?	√			
5. La	andfill Gas (LFG) (within LFG Consultation Zone)	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
5.1	Alert workers and visitors of possible LFG hazards?		✓		
5.2	Smoking and open fires prohibited?		✓		
6. Ot	<u>hers</u>	N/A	Yes	No	Remarks
6.1	Works confined within lot boundaries?		✓		
6.2	Damage to surrounding areas avoided?		✓		
6.3	Site lighting designed to avoid glare to surrounding receivers?	✓			
6.4	Materials and machinery stored in an orderly manner?		✓		
6.5	Areas within lot for recycling activities paved with concrete?		✓		
6.6	Potential stagnant pools cleared and mosquito breeding prevented?		✓		
6.7	Valid calibration certificate for any monitoring equipment?	✓			Not required
6.8	Valid licence(s) obtained for manufacture or storage of dangerous goods?	✓			Not required
	a) Storage area in compliance with the approved plan?	✓			
	b) Storage area is securely locked?	√			
	c) Total storage capacity in compliance with relevant statutory requirement?	✓			
	d) Proper labelling provided?	✓			
	e) Dangerous goods properly packaged?	✓			

Remarks:

New Observations

Rubbish is observed in the perimeter drain along the Southwestern boundary of the lot. According to the photo record provided by the Operator, the tenant had removed all objectionable matters from the drainage channel on the same day. The condition will be verified in the next audit.



(Observed on 19 Mar 2019)



(OFL rectified on 19 Mar 2019)

C:	gna	tur	000
OI.	$\mathbf{z}\mathbf{m}$	ւաւ	CO.

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:

Name

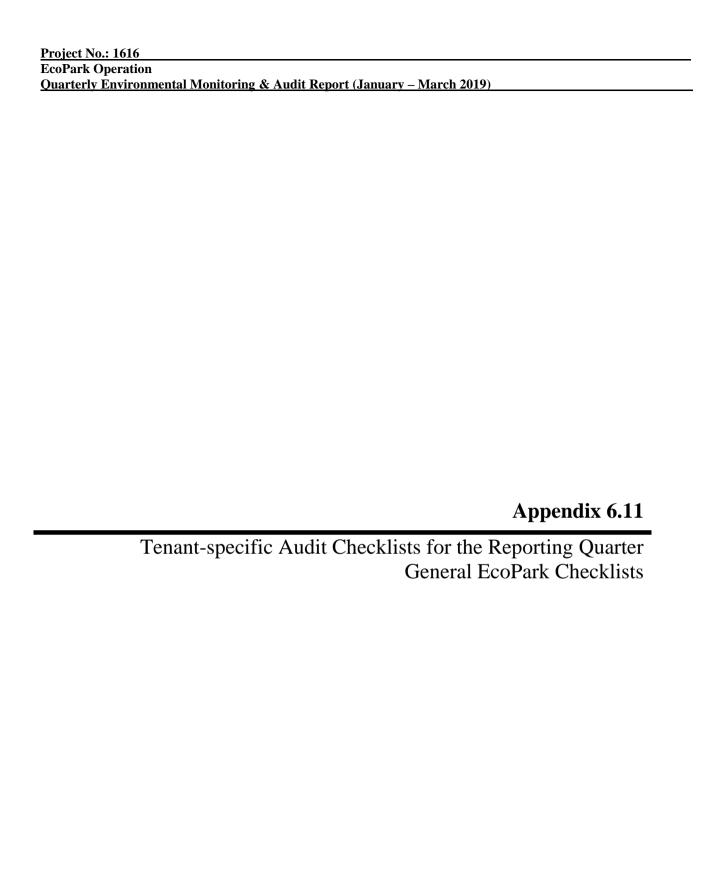
May Wu

Tenant Representative:

Date

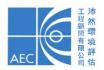
IEC Representative:

Date:



Issue 1_____AEC

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



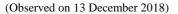
Inspection Date: Lot Number:	2019/01/23 n/a	Time: Tenant:	09:30 - 13:15 n/a	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN
Weather Condition: Temperature: Wind:			Overcast Drizzle Humidity: High Breeze Strong	✓ Moderate	Storm Hazy Low

Follow-up from Previous Audits

HKBRC

1) The tenant was requested to provide hoarding along the site boundary.







(Observed on 23 January 2019)

2) Although open stockpile of dusty materials was not observed during site inspection, the tenant was also reminded to implement the required dust control measures and to notify the Authority for carrying out notifiable work in order to satisfy with the requirements stipulated in the Air Pollution Control Ordinance, in particular Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation.



(Observed on 13 December 2018)



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

3) During site inspection, no temporary site drainage system was observed for collection and treatment of construction wastewater. The tenant should apply for a Discharge License under Water Pollution Control Ordiance (WPCO) and establish a construction site drainage system, including provision of wastewater treatment facilities, to ensure wastewater is treated effectively prior to discharge and compliance with WPCO.

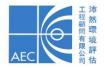


(Observed on 13 December 2018)



(Observed on 23 January 2019)

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



New Observation

HKBRC

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Baguio

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Other Areas

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Operator Representative:

Tenant Representative:

IEC Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/01/23

Name:

Date: - 8 FEB 2019

May Wu

Name:

Date:

Name:

Date:

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



Inspection Date: Lot Number:	2019/02/19 n/a	Time: 09:30 - 12:30 Tenant: n/a	Inspected by: Ronan CHAN
Weather Condition: Temperature: Wind:	Sunny Fin 21 °C Calm ✓ Lig	Humidity: High	✓ Rain Storm Hazy Moderate Low

Follow-up from Previous Audits

HKBRC

1) The tenant was requested to provide hoarding along the site boundary.





(Observed on 23 January 2019)

(Observed on 19 February 2019)

2) Although open stockpile of dusty materials was not observed during site inspection, the tenant was also reminded to implement the required dust control measures and to notify the Authority for carrying out notifiable work in order to satisfy with the requirements stipulated in the Air Pollution Control Ordinance, in particular Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation.



(Observed on 23 January 2019)



(Observed on 19 February 2019)

3) During site inspection, no temporary site drainage system was observed for collection and treatment of construction wastewater. The tenant should apply for a Discharge License under Water Pollution Control Ordiance (WPCO) and establish a construction site drainage system, including provision of wastewater treatment facilities, to ensure wastewater is treated effectively prior to discharge and compliance with WPCO.



(Observed on 23 January 2019)



(Observed on 19 February 2019)

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



New Observation

HKBRC

No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Baguio

No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Other Areas

No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/02/19

Operator Representative:

Name:

-8 MAR 2019 Date:

May Wu

Tenant Representative:

Name:

Date:

IEC Representative:

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



Inspection Date: Lot Number:	2019/03/19 n/a	Time: Tenant:	09:30 - 13:15 n/a	Inspected by:	Ronan CHAN, Sam CHAN
Weather Condition: Temperature: Wind:	✓ Sunny	Fine	Overcast Drizzle Humidity: ✓ High Breeze Strong	Rain Moderate	Storm Hazy Low

Follow-up from Previous Audits

HKBRC

1) The tenant was requested to provide hoarding along the site boundary.





(Observed on 19 February 2019)

(Observed on 19 March 2019)

2) Although open stockpile of dusty materials was not observed during site inspection, the tenant was also reminded to implement the required dust control measures and to notify the Authority for carrying out notifiable work in order to satisfy with the requirements stipulated in the Air Pollution Control Ordinance, in particular Air Pollution Control (Construction Dust) Regulation.



(Observed on 19 February 2019)



(Observed on 19 March 2019)

3) During site inspection, no temporary site drainage system was observed for collection and treatment of construction wastewater. The tenant should apply for a Discharge License under Water Pollution Control Ordiance (WPCO) and establish a construction site drainage system, including provision of wastewater treatment facilities, to ensure wastewater is treated effectively prior to discharge and compliance with WPCO.



(Observed on 19 February 2019)



(Observed on 19 March 2019)

SITE INSPECTION CHECKLIST



New Observation

HKBRC

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Baguio

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Other Areas

· No major environmental deficiency was observed.

Signatures:

ET Representative:

Name: Ronan CHAN

Date: 2019/03/19

Operator Representative:

Name:

May Wu 27 MAR 2019

Tenant Representative:

Name:

Date:

IEC Representative:

Date:

26-Mer-2019

arterly Environmental Monitoring & Au	dit Report (January – March 2019)	
		Appendix 7
	Cor	Appendix 7
	Con	Appendix 7
	Con	
	Cor	
	Con	
	Con	
	Cor	
	Con	
	Con	
	Cor	
	Con	

Issue 1_____AEC



Log Reference	007			
Date	14 th February 2019			
Location	E. Tech (Lot P14)			
Complainant/ Date of Contact	A successful prosecution was referred by the Project Proponent to the ET, Operator and the IEC on 14 th February 2019.			
Details of Complaint	The prosecution regards to the improper storage of printed waste circuit board (PCB) from E.Tech on 8 th August 2018 contravening the Waste Disposal (Chemical Waste) (General) Regulation. Details of the charges include: 1) Used non-compliant containers; 2) Failed to seal chemical waste properly; and 3) The chemical waste containers were not labelled and were stored in an improper place without displaying a warning sign.			
Investigation/ Mitigation Action	During the monthly joint site audit with the Operator and IEC on 24 th August 2018, no spillage of chemical waste or malpractice of chemical waste handling was recorded at E. Tech. While no major environmental deficiency was recorded at E. Tech during the monthly site audits from July to December 2018, an observation was recorded during the monthly site audit on 23 rd January 2019 regarding the improper signage of chemical waste storage area, which had been rectified by E. Tech as observed during the follow-up site audit on 19 th February 2019. No other observation on chemical waste handling was observed at E. Tech during the monthly site audit on 19 th February 2019.			
	While most of the prosecuted items are considered due to insufficient awareness of proper chemical waste handling procedures, improper storage of chemical waste containers may be caused by the lack of storage space and accumulation of the treated WEEE. The tenant was reminded to strengthen the staff awareness on the procedures and requirements of chemical waste handling, as well as deliver the treated WEEE to downstream recycler at timely manner as far as practicable.			
Follow-up Action	The implementation status of the environmental measures, in particular the measures that are related to chemical waste handling (i.e. waste management, prevention of contaminated land, etc.), will continue to be audited at all tenants' lots during future site audits following the recommended measures stipulated in the Environmental Mitigation Implementation Schedule (EMIS) of EcoPark.			
Status	Closed			